LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUN 29 1967
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8961 .A3 1893-1896
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

JUN 29 1967
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. IX.

A. D. 1893.

Richmond, Va.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1893.

WHITTET & SHEPPERSON
PRINTERS
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. H. M. Woods, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Rev. S. H. Chester.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.,	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	W. P. Inman, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. J. G. Snedecor.	J. H. Miller, Esq.	M. A. Mason, Esq.
Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	J. W. Lapsley, Esq.	J. T. Searcy, Esq.
Rev. H. K. Walker.	R. D. Johnston, Esq.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, Esq , *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John L. Brown, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John E. Oates, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin, Esq.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.

For three years.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Barringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. H. M. Woods, D. D.,	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

MACON, GA., *May* 18, 1893.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Macon, Ga., May 18, 1893, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., on Matt. xxviii. 20: "Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *North Alabama*,	A. L. Phillips,	E. H. Sholl.
" "	J. G. Snedecor,	J. W. Lapsley.
2. *South Alabama*,	J. L. Brownlee,	George R. McNeill.
3. *Tuskaloosa*,	F. McMurray,	J. F. Hooper.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	Arthur G. Jones,	B. W. Green (4).
2. *Ouachita*,	A. J. Cheatham,	T. C. McRae (3).
3. *Pine Bluff*,	J. M. Brown,	——— ———.
4. *Washbourne*,	W. L. Downing,	——— ———.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	J. N. Bradshaw (2),	George Reese.
2. *St. Johns*,	W. C. Stull,	J. N. Whitner.
3. *Suwanee*,	W. H. Dodge, D. D.,	T. J. Clary.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	L. A. Simpson,	W. A. Watson.
2. *Atlanta*,	A. R. Holderby,	A. C. Russell.
"	W. E. Dozier,	J. J. Dearing (2).
3. *Augusta*,	E. G. Smith,	J. T. Jordan.
4. *Cherokee*,	George T. Goetchius,	C. P. Morton.
5. *Macon*,	C. H. Hyde,	J. C. Turner.
6. *Savannah*,	R. Q. Way,	A. F. MacKay.

NOTE.—A figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer*,	F. P. Ramsay,	G. W. Blatterman.
2. *Louisville*,	M. H. Houston, D. D.,	J. V. Glass.
"	W. G. Neville,	J. Lewis Howe (3).
3. *Muhlenburg*,	J. C. Tate,	G. T. White.
4. *Paducah*,	L. O. Spencer (5),	Ernst Rehkopf (3).
5. *Transylvania*,	E. M. Green, D. D.,	James N. Denny.
6. *West Lexington*,	J. J. Chisholm,	W. H. Graves.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	J. S. Park,	W. A. Boyd.
2. *Memphis*,	Neander M. Woods, D. D.,	C. H. Albright.
3. *North Mississippi*,	T. W. Raymond,	O. F. Eddins.
4. *Western District*,	Wm. Thorne,	Isaac Read (2).

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	S. G. Miller,	J. R. Dobyns.
" "	——— ———.	——— ———.
2. *Ethel*,	R. H. Alston (3),	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	George Fraser, D. D.,	——— ———.
4. *Mississippi*,	H. H. Brownlee,	J. R. Wade.
5. *New Orleans*,	C. W. Trawick,	Wm. Frantz.
6. *Red River*,	W. D. Spurlin,	——— ———.
7. *Tombeckbee*,	D. L. Barr,	James W. Lee.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	W. R. Dobyns,	J. C. Cravens.
2. *Missouri*,	A. A. Wallace,	N. T. Gentry.
3. *Palmyra*,	Thomas Gallaher, D. D.,	R. S. McKee.
4. *Potosi*,	John W. Primrose, D. D.,	T. E. Baldwin.
5. *St. Louis*,	John F. Cannon, D. D.,	J. A. Henderson (2).
6. *Upper Missouri*,	G. T. Thompson,	J. L. Wylie.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	B. M. Shive,	Z. W. Ewing.
2. *Holston*,	J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	J. P. Rhea.
3. *Knoxville*,	R. W. Wilson,	W. W. McNutt (2).
4. *Nashville*,	John R. Herndon,	E. L. Lindsey.
"	George E. Thompson,	G. W. Clark.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*,	F. D. Thomas,	C. M. Brown.
2. *Concord*,	J. G. Anderson (2),	A. J. Seagle.
"	C. A. Munroe,	I. H. Foust.
3. *Fayetteville*,	W. F. Thom,	——— ———.
"	——— ———,	——— ———.
4. *Mecklenburg*,	Frank D. Hunt,	A. T. Summey.
"	W. P. McCorkle,	M. P. Rankin.
5. *Orange*,	J. Horace Lacy,	W. F. Carter.
"	Wm. S. Campbell,	Stephen A. White.
6. *Wilmington*,	A. D. McClure,	Wm. H. Sprunt.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

	PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1.	*Bethel*,	J. M. McLain,	A. H. White.
	"	J. G. Hall,	J. W. Ashford.
2.	*Charleston*,	John R. Dow,	J. E. Edgerton (2).
3.	*Enoree*,	H. W. Burwell,	M. F. Ansel.
4.	*Harmony*,	Robert Bradley,	James Caldwell.
5.	*Pee Dee*,	H. B. Zernow,	M. McRae.
6.	*South Carolina*,	James S. Cozby, D. D.,	W. E. Link.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1.	*Brazos*,	J. G. Tanner,	J. W. Williams.
2.	*Central Texas*,	Samuel A. King, D. D.,	D. M. Currie.
	" "	J. N. McFarlane,	W. McB. Smith.
3.	*Dallas*,	J. A. Woods,	T. Slack.
	"	Junius B. French,	C. N. Roberts (2).
4.	*Eastern Texas*,	S. F. Tenney,	——— ———.
5.	*Indian*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
6.	*Paris*,	J. M. Brooks,	J. A. Braddy.
7.	*Western Texas*,	A. H. P. McCurdy,	J. C. Crisp.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1.	*Abingdon*,	Thomas Mowbray,	W. S. Thorn.
2.	*Chesapeake*,	Geo. L. Bitzer (3),	C. P. Janney.
3.	*East Hanover*,	A. P. Saunders,	J. N. Cullingworth.
	" "	Wm. S. Lacy, D. D.,	O. B. Morgan (2).
4.	*Greenbrier*,	M. L. Lacy, D. D.,	S. B. Hannah (3).
5.	*Lexington*,	J. N. Van Devanter,	T. S. Hogshead.
	"	L. H. Paul,	Wm. H. Bryan.
6.	*Maryland*,	W. U. Murkland, D. D.,	Isaac Young.
7.	*Montgomery*,	T. W. Hooper, D. D.,	W. E. L. Stark.
	"	John Ruff,	J. A. Ford (2).
8.	*Roanoke*,	W. H. Matthews,	——— ———.
9.	*West Hanover*,	R. V. Lancaster,	Jas. W. Calhoun, Jr.
10.	*Winchester*,	Charles R. Stribling,	John W. Luke.
	"	Henry M. White, D. D.,	Thomas N. Lupton.

Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley, a commissioner from the Presbytery of North Alabama, was elected Moderator, and Rev. J. W. Primrose, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Potosi, and Rev. J. G. Snedecor, a commissioner from the Presbytery of North Alabama, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The following expression of the Assembly's view as to the opening of the Columbian Exposition on the Lord's day was adopted and ordered to be telegraphed to the President of the National Commission of the Exposition:

[Telegram.]

MACON, GA., *May* 18, 1893.

Hon. T. W. Palmer, President of National Board Exposition Commissioners, Chicago, Illinois:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern), by unanimous vote, appeals to the National Commissioners of the Columbian Exposition not to permit its opening on the Lord's day; that the celebration, which is not local or sectional, but national and universal, may be a testimony which will honor God by honoring his Sabbath in the eyes of the world.

JAMES W. LAPSLEY, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

It was resolved that when the Assembly take recess, it be until 3:30 o'clock this afternoon, for which hour it was made the order of the day to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

It was ordered that devotional exercises be held each day from 12 M. to 12:30 P. M.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D., occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., together with a communication from him, declining a re-election to the office of Secretary of Foreign Missions. The report and communication were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday to receive representatives of the Protestant churches of France.

Rev. W. B. Jennings, as pastor of the church, was given the privileges of the floor.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 12 M. to hear the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Hymn Book.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to receive the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship.

It was made the first order of the day for to-night to hear a sermon by Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., and the second order to hear the chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and after a sermon by Rev. Dr. N. M. Woods, an address was made on the work among seamen by Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans, in aid of which institution a collection was then taken.

The following was adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly continues its endorsement of the work of the Seamen's Bethel, and commends it to the church.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with the benediction by Rev. R. Q. Mallard.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 19, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. F. McMurray.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Rev. J. N. Bradshaw, Presbytery of Florida; Ruling Elder J. J. Dearing, Presbytery of Atlanta; Ruling Elder O. B. Morgan, Presbytery of East Hanover; Ruling Elder M. W. McNutt, Presbytery of Knoxville; Ruling Elder C. N. Roberts, Presbytery of Dallas; Ruling Elder J. E. Edgerton, Presbytery of Charleston; Ruling Elder J. A. Ford, Presbytery of Montgomery; Ruling Elder J. A. Henderson, Presbytery of St. Louis; Ruling Elder Isaac Read,

Presbytery of Western District; and Rev. J. G. Anderson, Presbytery of Concord.

The Moderator announced the following standing committees:

Bills and Overtures.—S. A. King, D. D., E. M. Green, D. D., William S. Lacy, D. D., James S. Cozby, D. D., F. McMurray, J. M. Brown, G. T. Goetchius, W. R. Dobyns, R. S. McKee, G. W. Blatterman, T. S. Hogshead, J. N. Whitner, Stephen A. White, G. W. Clark, James Caldwell.

Foreign Missions.—J. F. Cannon, D. D., M. L. Lacy, D. D., H. M. White, D. D., George Fraser, D. D., F. D. Hunt, J. J. Chisholm, J. N. McFarlane, E. H. Sholl, W. McB. Smith, A. T. Summey, M. McRae, W. S. Thorn, J. P. Rhea.

Judicial.—N. M. Woods, D. D., Junius B. French, A. J. Cheatham, L. A. Simpson, H. W. Burwell, R. W. Wilson, C. M. Brown, M. P. Rankin, W. E. Link, J. C. Crisp.

Home Missions.—James S. Cozby, D. D., S. F. Tenney, W. E. Dozier, R. V. Lancaster, J. N. Van Devanter, E. G. Smith, C. H. Albright, William Frantz, J. C. Cravens, T. Slack, John W. Luke.

Publication.—T. W. Hooper, D. D., Thomas Gallaher, D. D., John R. Herndon, F. D. Thomas, J. M. McLain, D. M. Currie, W. H. Bryan, G. Reese, W. A. Watson, G. T. White.

Education.—J. Albert Wallace, D. D., J. S. Park, H. H. Brownlee, B. M. Shive, C. A. Munroe, J. R. Dobyns, William A. Sprunt, W. E. L. Stark, James W. Calhoun, Jr., W. H. Graves.

Colored Evangelization.—W. H. Dodge, D. D., R. Q. Way, C. W. Trawick, G. T. Thompson, John R. Herndon, A. A. Wallace, A. K. White, J. W. Williams, J. N. Cullingworth.

Theological Seminaries.—W. U. Murkland, D. D., J. L. Brownlee, Arthur G. Jones, W. C. Stull, L. A. Simpson, J. V. Glass, W. A. Boyd, J. C. Cravens, Z. W. Ewing.

Sabbath-Schools.—A. R. Holderby, W. G. Neville, William Thorne, W. D. Spurlin, Wm. S. Campbell, George R. McNeill, W. F. Carter, W. E. L. Stark, Thomas N. Lupton.

Narrative.—John W. Primrose, D. D., W. P. McCorkle, J. R. Dow, Thomas M. Mowbray, G. W. Clark, T. E. Baldwin.

Auditing Committee.—Z. W. Ewing, H. B. Zernow, E. L. Lindsey, J. A. Woods, M. F. Ansel, James W. Lee.

Foreign Correspondence.—E. M. Green, D. D., W. H. Dodge, D. D., S. G. Miller, G. E. Thompson, A. L. Phillips, I. H. Foust, J. W. Ashford, J. A. Braddy, Isaac Young.

Systematic Beneficence.—A. D. McClure, J. G. Hall, J. G. Tanner, A. P. Saunders, W. L. Downing, A. C. Russell, O. F. Eddins, J. R. Wade, J. L. Wylie.

Bible Cause.—T. W. Raymond, John Ruff, Charles R. Stribling, C. H. Hyde, J. C. Tate, J. F. Hooper, T. J. Clary, J. T. Jordan, N. T. Gentry.

Leave of Absence.—R. V. Lancaster, W. F. Thorn, A. F. MacKay, A. J. Seagle.

Devotional Exercises.—A. R. Holderby, D. L. Barr, C. P. Morton.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—T. W. Hooper, D. D., A. H. P. McCurdy.
Arkansas.—Robert Bradley, E. M. Green, D. D.
Florida.—J. Horace Lacy, J. M. Brooks.
Georgia.—J. N. Bradshaw, C. P. Janney.
Kentucky.—W. H. Mathews, Junius B. French.
Memphis.—J. G. Tanner, L. H. Paul.
Mississippi.—M. F. Ansel, A. D. McClure.
Missouri.—James N. Denny, J. G. Snedecor.
Nashville.—M. P. Rankin, J. F. Cannon, D. D.
North Carolina.—James W. Calhoun, N. M. Woods, D. D.
South Carolina.—Thomas N. Lupton, John W. Primrose, D. D.
Texas.—George R. McNeill, John R. Dow.
Virginia.—J. V. Glass, J. S. Cozby, D. D.

Overtures were read and referred to appropriate standing committees, as follows: From the Presbytery of Winchester in reference to the Directory for Worship. From the Session of Old Lebanon Church in reference to the Minutes of the General Assembly. From Suwanee Presbytery in reference to the method of reporting the rental of manse. From the New Orleans Presbytery touching Young People's Societies. From the Presbytery of Central Texas as to the relation of candidates for the ministry to Presbytery. From the Presbytery of Memphis relating to Sunday newspapers. From the Presbytery of Concord asking a deliverance on worldly amusements. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa regarding the method of reporting minister's salary. From the Presbytery of Red River asking additional columns in the statistical report. From the Presbytery of Washbourne touching certificates of dismission to churches connected with the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system. From Arkansas Presbytery asking an additional column in the Assembly's statistical table. From the Session of the First Church at Norfolk asking a deliverance on responsive reading on Children's Day. From the Presbytery of Lexington (1) asking that a part of the action of the last Assembly on wine at the communion be rescinded, and (2) in reference to the method of reporting pastor's salary. From the Presbytery of Macon as to the meaning of sessional report on Sunday-schools. From Charleston Presbytery asking change of method of reporting pastor's salary. From John B. Adger, D. D., as to opening and closing meeting of Session with prayer. From Enoree Presbytery regarding the ordination of professors and teachers. From the Presbytery of Memphis respecting Young People's Societies. From the Presbytery of Holston touching the Revised Directory for Worship. From the Presbytery of Wilmington as to the method of reporting minister's salary. From D. O. Davies, D. D.,

asking the interpretation of Paragraph 277 of the Book of Church Order. From the Presbytery of Upper Missouri touching the authority of candidates to preach. From the Synod of North Carolina asking change in the title of the Executive Committee of Education, etc. From the Presbytery of Paducah in reference to the property of Forest Hill Church. From Hancock Taylor touching the same matter. From the Presbytery of Central Texas asking the reaffirmation of the deliverance of 1871 on baptism. From the Presbytery of Columbia touching the power of Session to excommunicate members. From the Directors of Tuskaloosa Institute touching the control of said Institute. From the same on the course of instruction in that Institute. From the Presbytery of Greenbrier on a training school in China. From the Presbytery of Holston on colportage. From the Synod of Florida asking larger appropriations to that field. From the church at Tunica, Miss., asking to be released from its obligation to the Church Erection fund. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas touching change of rule in disbursing Home Mission funds. From the Synod of Texas respecting work among the Mexicans in that Synod.

An appeal of the Presbytery of Quachita from the Synod of Arkansas was read and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The following special committee was appointed on the answers of Presbyteries to the submitted amendments to the Book of Church Order: Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. G. T. Goetchius, and Ruling Elder J. C. Cravens.

The following were appointed a special committee, to which was referred an overture from East Hanover Presbytery touching a home and school for orphans of ministers and the children of missionaries: Rev. Drs. Murkland, Hooper, and Woods, and Ruling Elders Ewing and Cullingworth.

A communication on Federation from the Committee on Church Unity of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on the organization of a colored Synod was received and docketed.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was directed to transmit by telegraph the greetings of this body to the General Assembly

of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in session at Washington, D. C.

An invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association of this city to visit their rooms was received with thanks.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the *ad interim* committee on co-operation in Home Mission work.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear Rev. Alex. McLean, D. D., Secretary of the American Bible Society.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Directory for Worship was taken up, and its further consideration was made the third order of the day for to-morrow.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on Hymn Book was presented. Pending its consideration, the hour for the order of the day arrived, and the Assembly engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. George T. Goetchius.

A communication from Rev. John G. Van Slyke, D. D., fraternal delegate to this body from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

After a sermon by Dr. Murkland, the unfinished business was further postponed, and the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, which had been directed to prepare a fraternal message to the Assembly in session at Washington, reported the following, which was adopted:

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Washington, D. C.:*

"The General Assembly at Macon sends greeting. 'Peace be within thy walls and prosperity within thy palaces. For our brethren and companions' sakes we will now say, Peace be within thee.'

"Joseph R. Wilson, *Stated Clerk.* James W. Lapsley, *Moderator.*"

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a partial report, which was approved.

At the request of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, certain overtures were transferred from said committee as follows:

The overture touching responsive reading on Children's Day to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; the overture on sessional reports on Sunday-schools, to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools; the overture touching the relation of candidates to the Presbytery, to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Assembly approved the appointment of Rev. Dr. Kerr to preach to-morrow night.

Adjourned. Closed with prayer by Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 20, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. G. T. Thompson.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Rev. R. H. Alston, Ethel Presbytery; Rev. George L. Bitzer, Chesapeake Presbytery; Ruling Elder J. Lewis Howe, Louisville Presbytery; and Ruling Elder S. B. Hannah, Greenbrier Presbytery.

An overture from the Presbytery of Transylvania, touching the expenses of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Invitations regarding the place of meeting of the next Assembly were received from the Moore-Memorial Church, Nashville, Tenn., the First Church, Norfolk, Va., and the Washington-Street, the Second, and the Third Churches, Greenville, S. C. The invitations were put upon the docket.

The following resolution of condolence was adopted by standing vote:

The General Assembly has just heard with profound sorrow of the translation to-day of the beloved wife of our venerable brother and member of this body, the Rev. R. Q. Way, of Savannah, Ga.

We tender to him our sympathy, and invoke in his behalf the sustaining grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, who bore our sorrows and carried our griefs.

It was ordered that hereafter the morning session of the Assembly terminate at 12 M. instead of 12:30 P. M.

The unfinished business, the report on the Hymn Book, was resumed. Pending its consideration, the hour appointed to hear Rev. Dr. McLean, one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society, arrived. He was introduced to, and addressed the Assembly. An appropriate response was made by Rev. Dr. Murkland, occupying the Moderator's chair. Dr. McLean's address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for divine services on the Lord's day. The report was approved.

The Assembly engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. A. H. P. McCurdy.

Recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. J. N. Bradshaw presented a memorial, asking that all deliverances of former Assemblies on worldly amusements be collated. The memorial was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The unfinished business gave way to the *ad interim* committee on co-operation in Home Missions, whose report was received, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Directors of the Southwestern Presbyterian University was read, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of additional commissioners, viz.: Ruling Elders T. C. McRae, of Ouachita Presbytery, and Ernst Rehkopf, of Paducah Presbytery.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on Hymn Book, was resumed. For said report the following substitute was adopted:

1. The Assembly hereby expresses its cordial approval and endorsement of "The Hymns of the Ages," compiled and published by Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., of Richmond, Va., and heartily commends it to the favorable consideration of all our churches.

2. Our Committee of Publication is authorized to make such arrangements with Dr. Kerr for the sale of this book as may seem best to the Committee.

3. We express the hope that a word edition may soon be issued.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the receipt of the following telegram, which was ordered to be spread upon the Minutes:

"WASHINGTON, D. C., *May* 20, 1893.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Macon, Ga.:*

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Washington, D. C., responds cordially to your fraternal message. See Ephesians iv. 5, 6.

"WILLIS G. CRAIG, *Moderator.*"

"WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The report of the *ad interim* committee on Young People's Societies was read, and referred to a special committee of five.

Adjourned until Monday 9 A. M.

Closed with prayer by Dr. J. F. Cannon.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of B. W. Green, ruling elder, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Arkansas.

A communication from the American Sabbath Union was read, and referred to a Committee on the Sabbath to be appointed.

A memorial from the Chinese Mission in New Orleans, asking the Assembly to petition for the suspension of the Geary Law, or Chinese Exclusion Act, was read, and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was made the second order of the day for Wednesday to hear Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D., and Judge J. S. Cothran, delegates to the late meeting of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions be held this evening at eight o'clock.

It was made the first order of the day for this morning to consider the report on the Revised Directory, and the second order to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Special Committee on the proposed Home and School for Orphans of Ministers, was read and docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

To the overture from the Presbytery of Washbourne, relating to the granting of letters of dismission to churches belonging to the Presbyterian Alliance, your Committee would respectfully recommend the following answer: The usage of the Church is to grant a letter of dismission to members in good and regular standing to churches not connected with this Assembly, but such a letter cannot be demanded as a matter of legal right. See Minutes 1881, p. 378.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Memphis, relating to Sunday newspapers, your Committee respectfully recommends the following answer: The General Assembly having, in a former deliverance [Minutes 1886, p. 52], condemned in most unequivocal terms the publication and reading of Sunday newspapers, and having earnestly advised all our people not to read newspapers of Sunday editions, this General Assembly reaffirms the former deliverance.

Overtures from Rev. Dr. John B. Adger: 1. Does rule 71 of our Form of Government, Chap. V., Sec. 3, Par. 9, require every meeting of Session to be opened and closed with prayer, as rule 57, Chap. V., Sec. 1, Par. 4, requires in the case of Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly? Your Committee recommends that this question be answered in the negative.

2. Does not the introduction into the rule 71 of the word "ordinarily," leave all question of the possibility, propriety and necessity of the opening and closing prayer, to the conscientious discretion of the Session? Answer: It does thus leave the question to the conscientious discretion of the Session.

SAMUEL A. KING, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following Special Committee, to whom was referred the report of the *ad interim* committee on Young People's Societies: H. M. White, D. D., Rev. John R. Herndon, Rev. J. N. McFarlane, Rev. W. R. Dobyns, and Ruling Elder E. H. Sholl.

A communication from the Presbytery of Roanoke, inviting the next Assembly to the city of Danville, Va., was read and docketed.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on the Revised Directory for Worship, was taken up. Pending this business, the hour for the second order of the day arrived, and the Assembly proceeded to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly. Greenville, S. C., Norfolk, Va., Nashville, Tenn., and Danville, Va., were named, and the Assembly made choice of Nashville.

The Assembly then engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by M. H. Houston, D. D.

Recess until 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Special Committee on Home and School for Ministers' Orphans was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee unanimously offer the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly approve the proposed plan for the organization and operation of the Home and School for Ministers' Orphans, and for the Children of Foreign Missionaries, who have to be sent home for education, and that the offer made by the Board of Managers of the Female Orphan Asylum, Fredericksburg, Va., be accepted.

2. That the charter submitted for the organization and operation of the Home and School, and the persons named in said charter as the trustees who shall administer its affairs, be approved.

3. That the Assembly heartily commend the Institution to the liberal and united support of all the churches under its jurisdiction.

4. That the Board of Trustees appointed in the charter be instructed to convene at the earliest convenient time for the purpose of obtaining the enactment of the charter by the proper legal authority of organizing the Institution, and of obtaining the necessary additional means for its successful operation.

A. P. SAUNDERS, *Secretary.*

A resolution to excuse the Standing Committees on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Education, Publication, and Colored Evangelization from nominating the Secretary of the respective Executive Committees, was put upon the docket.

The consideration of the report on the Revised Directory was resumed. Action on Chap. 9, Par. 4, was deferred.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee, having examined the records which have been placed in their hands, beg leave to report that said Appeal of Ouachita Presbytery from the Synod of

Arkansas is in order, in all essential particulars, and recommend that the Assembly now appoint, with the consent of parties, a commission for the hearing of said cause, and that the following order be observed:

1. That the record of the cause be read.

2. That the Rev. J. C. Williams, or any other duly-appointed representative of the appellant, be heard.

3. That the Rev. A. G. Jones, the duly-appointed representative of the appellee, be heard.

4. That the representative of the appellant be heard a second time.

5. That the Clerk of the Commission call the roll, so that members may express their opinions.

6. That the vote be taken to confirm or reverse, in whole or in part, the judgment of the Synod of Arkansas, or for such other action as may appear lawful and wise.

For the committee,

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. Dr. M. H. Houston presiding. The services were in the interest of Foreign Missions, and addresses were made by Revs. R. E. McAlpine, of Japan, R. V. Lancaster, of China, and J. G. Hall, of Mexico.

The Moderator announced the following commission to try the Appeal of Ouachita Presbytery against the Synod of Arkansas:

COMMISSION.—Rev. A. D. McClure, Rev. C. H. Hyde, Rev. J. L. Brownlee, Rev. F. D. Thomas, Rev. T. W. Raymond, Rev. W. D. Spurlin, Rev. A. A. Wallace, Rev. L. H. Paul, Rev. A. H. P. McCurdy, Rev. R. V. Lancaster, Rev. J. Ruff, Rev. J. G. Anderson, Rev. J. N. McFarlane.

RULING ELDERS.—J. A. Henderson, C. P. Janney, M. F. Ansel, W. A. Boyd, J. W. Lee, W. H. Sprunt, G. T. White, J. C. Turner, Z. W. Ewing, J. T. Jordan, J. N. Denny, C. N. Roberts, J. F. Hooper, C. H. Albright.

The Assembly accepted an invitation to a musical entertainment in this house to-morrow night.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by M. H. Houston, D. D.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

A communication from the Free Evangelical Church of Greece, relating to the transfer of certain church property in that country, was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication was received from W. A. Campbell, D. D., relating to the matter of arbitration in international disputes, and was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to secure the amount due by our Church to the expense fund of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, presented a report including the recommendation that hereafter this obligation be provided for out of the Assembly's treasury. The report was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. H. B. Boude, D. D., chairman of the Committee to correspond with the Alliance of Reformed Churches, made a report, which, together with the report of the delegates to the recent Council of the Alliance at Toronto, Canada, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath. The Moderator named as this special committee Revs. F. P. Ramsey, A. L. Phillips, and A. P. Saunders, and Ruling Elders T. S. Hogshead and J. E. Edgerton.

The several committees on the Records of the Synods of Texas, Mississippi, South Carolina, Alabama, Missouri, and Virginia reported, recommending approval of the records. The reports were adopted.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was adopted, but this action was afterwards reconsidered, and the report was put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

There were placed in our hands the minutes and the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication, also an overture from Holston Presbytery.

First, the overture asks, for reasons stated and read before the Assembly, that the Assembly authorize Holston Presbytery to draw from the Assembly's Publication Committee the amount contributed by its churches to said committee. We recom-

mend the following reply: As some of our Presbyteries elect to carry on the colportage work under their direction, and retain in their own treasury the funds contributed for this purpose, the Assembly recognizes the right of Holston Presbytery to pursue the same course hereafter; and we further recommend that, in case Holston Presbytery desires during the current year to prosecute the colportage work in its own bounds, the Executive Committee of Publication be authorized to furnish for this purpose a stock of books equal in value to the last annual collection for this cause from that Presbytery.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

We are gratified to find that while there has been some decrease in sales, the work shows that this has been a year of fully average prosperity. The Treasurer's report shows a table of assets and liabilities, from which it appears that the net assets of the committee are $98,436.85, which is, in effect, an increase of assets under the present management of over $106,000.

COLPORTAGE.

The decrease of sales alluded to above is chiefly due to the enforced reduction of the force of colporters, owing to the lack of funds contributed by the churches. These contributions, instead of reaching the amount of $20,000 suggested by former Assemblies, have only amounted to $8,409.30, including legacies; the amount from churches and Sabbath-schools being smaller than that of last year by $500. With this small sum in hand, the Committee has felt constrained to reduce its force of colporters to seven; but the tabulated statement, furnished by the Committee, shows remarkable zeal and efficiency by these men in their hard and self-denying work.

PUBLISHING DEPARTMENT.

In this branch of service we are pleased to note that there has been greater activity than in any previous year. Besides a re-issue of many old and valuable tracts and small volumes, there have been published fifteen new books, including such volumes as, "Dabney's Discussions," Vol. III.; "Given to Christ," by Dr. J. W. Pratt; and "A Bible History of Baptism," by Rev. S. J. Baird, D. D. A new and enlarged edition of the "Catalogue of Sunday-school Books" is now in press, and will shortly be issued.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL PAPERS.

We are thankful to note that there has been a large increase in the subscription list of these excellent periodicals. The *Children's Friend* now has a circulation of 25,000, and the *Earnest Worker* of over 13,000, and other papers in like proportion. The royalty from these publications amounts to $3,706.10, an increase of nearly 20 per cent. on the receipts of any previous year. To these familiar publications has been added *Pearls for the Little Ones*, which has been most favorably received.

BIBLE AND SHORTER CATECHISM.

It is also a cause of congratulation that the prizes offered for a perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism have increased from 226 last year, to 469 this year. One hundred and seventy-five Testaments have also been given as prizes for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

On a review of the whole, we think the Church has cause to thank God for the past and take courage for the future. No enterprise of our Church has been managed with more executive ability, or appeals more earnestly to the liberal contributions of our people. We therefore recommend—

First, That this Assembly reiterate its former appeals to our Synods and Presbyteries, that they urge upon our churches to use every effort to raise $20,000 this year for this work.

Second, That we authorize the Executive Committee to offer the same prizes for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism and the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism as were offered heretofore.

Third, That since the new Sabbath-school music book, "Songs of the Covenant," has been issued (in the fall), and nearly half of the edition has been sold, we can confidently recommend it to the use of our Sunday-schools, and again commend the use of our own literature to the schools.

Fourth, That as the work of colportage is an essential element in the distribution of our own literature among the country churches and weak and destitute places, we recommend the Committee to increase the number of its colporters as rapidly as the income will justify.

Fifth, That, thanking the Committee for faithful service, we recommend the reappointment of the same Secretary and Treasurer and the same Executive Committee, viz.: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, and Ruling Elders R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted.

T. W. HOOPER, *Chairman.*

Ruling Elder Z. W. Ewing offered a resolution as to the use of the Bible in Sunday-schools, which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made report on the overture from Concord Presbytery touching worldly amusements, which report, together with a substitute offered by Dr. J. W. Primrose, was put upon the docket.

The same Committee, on an overture from the Presbytery of Columbia as to the power of a Session to excommunicate, made a report, which also was docketed.

Rev. Dr. M. H. Houston presented a paper touching a Presbytery's appointment of a foreign missionary, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Special Committee to whom were referred the answers of Presbyteries to proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee, to whom was referred the answers of the Presbyteries to the last Assembly's overtures touching proposed changes in the Form of Government and Rules of Discipline, would respectfully report—

1. Of the 72 Presbyteries composing the church, only 43 have sent any answers to said overtures to this Assembly, leaving 29 from which no answers have been received. The Presbyteries not reporting are the following: Abingdon, Albemarle, Arkansas, Athens, Central Texas, Cherokee, Chesapeake, Concord, Ebenezer, Harmony, Indian,

Knoxville, Mississippi, Missouri, Muhlenburg, New Orleans, North Alabama, Orange, Ouachita, Paducah, Paris, Savannah, South Alabama, St. Johns, South Carolina, Tombeckbee, Western District, West Hanover, and Ethel.

2. Of the 43 reporting Presbyteries, all except Wilmington have approved and adopted the overture proposing a change in the Form of Government, Chapter V., Section 3, Paragraph 1, touching the quorum of Session (see Minutes of Assembly of 1892, page 437), and all except Greenbrier have approved and adopted the overture proposing changes in the Rules of Discipline, Chapters VI. and IX., touching the taking of testimony. (See Minutes of Assembly of 1892, page 419.) From which showing it appears that more than a majority of the Presbyteries (42 out of 72) have consented to all of said changes in our Book of Order.

3. In view of the above showing, your committee respectfully recommend that the Assembly do now formally enact the above-mentioned amendments to our Form of Government and Rules of Discipline (see pages 419 and 437 of the Assembly's Minutes for 1892), thereby constituting them a part of our Book of Order.

To your committee were also intrusted twelve answers of the Presbyteries to the last Assembly's overture calling upon them for criticisms upon the proposed Revised Directory for Worship. We would present the following report thereon: Inasmuch as five-sixths of the Presbyteries neglect to answer at all, and inasmuch as your *ad interim* committee on the Directory have already presented their report, we recommend that no action be taken on these answers.

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.*

It was made the third order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The commission in the judicial case was given leave to retire.

An additional commissioner, Rev. L. O. Spencer, of the Presbytery of Paducah, was enrolled.

The consideration of the Revised Directory was resumed and continued until 12 o'clock M., when recess was taken until 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

To the memorial of Rev. J. N. Bradshaw, relating to wordly amusements, this answer is recommended: The Assembly directs the Executive Committee of Publication to prepare and publish a tract, collating the testimony of the Standards of our Church and the various deliverances of our Assemblies on worldly amusements and immoralities.

To the overture from the Synod of Georgia that the name of the Executive Committee of Education be changed to "Committee of Education for the Ministry," your Committee recommend answer in the affirmative.

To the overture from the same Synod asking that the collection for Publication be designated for "Publication and Colportage," your Committee recommend that the Assembly direct this change in the designation of that collection.

SAMUEL A. KING, *Chairman.*

The following paper was presented by Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., and was unanimously adopted:

Whereas former General Assemblies have, in emphatic terms, condemned Sunday papers as a great evil in our land, without distinctly singling out all the various phases thereof: and

Whereas it is unquestionably true that multitudes of our church members and officers take and read and advertise in these papers on the Lord's day, and many of our churches have their services advertised in them, and many of our ministers furnish notices of religious services to reporters on the Sabbath, which they are aware will be prepared for the press on Sabbath evening for the Monday papers; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That this Assembly solemnly declares that all the above-mentioned acts are wholly inconsistent with our position as avowed friends of Sabbath observance, and, if unchecked, will inevitably result in lowering more and more the Christian sentiment of our people on this vital question.

2, That we do most earnestly and affectionately warn all of our church officers and members against all complicity in the evils referred to, and entreat them to refuse to countenance or patronize Sunday papers as the only consistent course for Christian people who regard the Lord's day as one great bulwark of our holy religion.

At the request of the chairman of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, the overture touching the power of the Session to excommunicate, was recommitted to said Committee.

The consideration of the Revised Directory was resumed and completed as far as the Appendix, and the Directory, as amended, was referred to members of the *ad interim* committee who were present, with instruction to incorporate the amendments, and report during the sessions of this Assembly. The optional forms appended to the Directory were then considered. That for the Baptism of Infants was rejected. The others, after amendment, were approved, and referred to the committee with instruction to incorporate the amendments and make report to this Assembly.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 A. M.

Closed with prayer by Professor F. R. Beattie, D. D.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, amended, and approved.

The first order of the day was passed, and the second order taken up, and Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie and Judge James S. Cothran, delegates to the recent Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, were introduced to and addressed the Assembly in regard to the purpose and work of the Alliance. The Moderator made a fitting response. Their addresses were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly then received Mr. Frederick Necker, of Geneva, and Rev. E. J. Dupuy, of Paris, delegates of the Franco-American Committee for the evangelization of France, who were introduced to and addressed the Assembly, and to whom appropriate response was made by the Moderator. Their addresses were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to which Dr. Murkland was added by request.

The Assembly then proceeded to the third order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which was read by the chairman, Rev. Dr. Cozby. The report was put upon the docket, and its consideration made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to-morrow morning.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a partial report which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee, having considered the resolutions offered by Dr. Houston concerning the relation of Bethel Presbytery and its missionary to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, beg leave to report: Inasmuch as the Assembly has received no official information as to the action of said Presbytery; and inasmuch as it appears that the Presbytery has addressed a communication to the Executive Committee at Nashville on the subject of the resolutions, which communication has not yet been acted upon by the Executive Committee, your committee recommend that the Assembly decline at this time to take the proposed action.

JOHN F. CANNON, *Chairman.*

On overtures from the Presbytery of Winchester and the Presbytery of Holston regarding the Directory for Worship, the Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following, which was adopted:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully report that they have examined these overtures, and report them back to the Assembly, asking to be relieved from their further consideration, in view of the fact that the matter contained in them is already before the Assembly in their examination of the report of the *ad interim* committee on the revision of the Directory for Worship.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

The resolution to excuse the Standing Committees on Home Missions, Foreign Missions, etc., from making nominations for the office of Secretary, was taken from the docket and laid on the table.

It was ordered that the session this evening be occupied with a sermon on Home Missions, by Rev. J. W. Primrose, D. D., followed by addresses on that subject.

It was ordered that Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., be invited to address the Assembly in connection with the consideration of the report on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Concord Presbytery touching worldly amusements, and the substitute offered by Dr. Primrose, were taken from the docket. The substitute was laid on the table, and the report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee recommends this answer to the overture from Concord Presbytery on card-playing and other worldly amusements: In view of the action of former Assemblies, whose deliverances have been numerous, and at the same time uniform and emphatic in their condemnation of these forms of worldly amusement, this Assembly deems a further deliverance unnecessary.

SAMUEL A. KING, *Chairman.*

The Assembly engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. N. McFarlane.

Recess until 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The Special Committee on the Sabbath made the following report, which was adopted:

The Special Committee on the Sabbath respectfully report that the following papers have been submitted to their consideration: (1), The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. (2), A communication from the American Sabbath Union.

We recommend the following action:

I. The Assembly reaffirms its former deliverances on the subject of Sabbath observance.

II. It is ordered that the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath be printed in the Appendix to the Assembly's Minutes, with the omission of the following: From "There are two things we would not," etc., on page 2 of the MS., to "if ever, to recover," on page 10. The Assembly hopes the Permanent Committee will not weary in gathering fully the facts, and reporting a succinct statement of them.

III. The Assembly nominates to continue as its representatives in the American Sabbath Union the following ministers: M. D. Hoge, Richmond, Va.; W. D. Thompson, Charleston, S. C.; R. Q. Mallard, New Orleans, La.; T. D. Witherspoon, Rich-

mond, Ky.; G. B. Strickler, Atlanta, Ga.; and James Stacy, Newnan, Ga., as chairman. And the Assembly urges these brethren, as far as possible, to be active as members of the said Union.

IV. The Assembly reappoints the following as its Permanent Committee on the Sabbath: Ministers—James Stacy, E. H. Barnett, and G. B. Strickler, and Ruling Elders W. C. Sibley, of Augusta, Ga., and John A. Barry, of Atlanta, Ga.

Respectfully submitted, F. P. RAMSAY, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause report that they have carefully considered the facts presented in the address of Rev. Alexander McLean, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, in connection with the Seventy-Seventh Annual Report of that body:

1. The appreciation of the Assembly has already been appropriately expressed to Dr. McLean by the Moderator for his address.

2. It is not possible to incorporate in this report all the interesting and important facts which have been laid before us. However, we call attention to the fact that during the year ending March 31, 1893, the sum of $83,840.88 was received as gifts from the living, and we are informed that if there should be a falling off at any time in the amount received from legacies, the work of the Society would be seriously hindered. The total number of volumes issued was 1,394,863. Of this number 468,926 volumes were issued in foreign lands. Rev. H. B. Pratt has completed his translation of the Bible into Spanish, while other important translations and revisions have been made. The Society is making commendable progress in the dissemination of the Bible in foreign lands and among heathen nations. It is also actively engaged in this country in supplying every member of the Sunday-school with a copy of the Bible.

3. We find that 409 of our churches contributed during the year closing April 1, 1893, the sum of $4,191, which is $1,268 less than last year.

We therefore recommend—

1st. That Presbyteries be urged to see that the churches under their care are reminded of their duty to make an annual contribution to this cause.

2d. That the attention of our Presbyteries is called anew to the offer of the Society to supply our Sabbath-schools with Bibles at half price, and in cases where pupils are unable to pay, it proposes to give them a Bible.

3d. That the Committee of Publication be instructed to see that our colporteurs give such assistance to the Bible Society in disseminating the Bible as may not interfere with their regular work.

4th. Finally, we heartily commend this important agency for sending out God's light and truth to the world to the prayers and increased liberality of the church.

T. W. RAYMOND, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following further report, which was adopted:

To the overture from D. O. Davies, asking whether the provisions of the Book of Church Order, Chap. XV., Sec. 2, Par. 277, apply to a teaching elder who shall remove his residence beyond the bounds of the Presbytery to whose jurisdiction he belongs into the bounds of another Presbytery, we recommend that the answer be in the affirmative.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Paducah, and a communication from Hancock Taylor, respecting the disposition of the Forest Hill Church property, we recommend that the matter be referred to the Trustees of the General Assembly with full power to act.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking whether it is competent for a Presbytery to ordain a licentiate as a teacher; as a teacher or professor of a Bible course in a Presbyterian college by control and instruction; as a teacher, tutor, associate professor or professor in one of our theological seminaries; we recommend the following answer: A Presbytery is constitutionally incompetent to ordain any man to the gospel ministry except as pastor or evangelist.

To the overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking amendment to the Book of Church Order so as to make it lawful for candidates to try their gifts before licensure, we recommend that this request be not granted, for the reason that, in the judgment of your Committee, it would lead to the introduction of an additional class of ministers. See Minutes, Assembly 1882, p. 564. Also Minutes, Assembly 1878, to-wit: "The plain teaching of our Standards is that the word of God is to be preached only by such as are sufficiently gifted, and also duly approved and called to that office." *Larger Catechism*, *Quest.* 158, etc.

But in view of the manifest desire in many parts of the church to have such change in the matter of licensure as will authorize those seeking the gospel ministry to try their gifts in a regular and orderly manner, at an earlier period in the course of preparation than is permissible under the present law of the Church; also, in view of the fact that so many of our candidates are now engaged in preaching under a seeming authority which Presbyteries have no constitutional right to grant—

Resolved, That an *ad interim* committee be appointed to consider and to report to the next Assembly the advisability of making such changes in the requirement for licensure as may be necessary to correct what seems to be a growing irregularity.

SAMUEL A. KING, *Chairman.*

The following were appointed the committee called for in the above report: Revs. E. M. Green, D. D., J. H. McNeilly, D. D., and W. R. Dobyns.

Leave was given the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization to retire from the house.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. F. D. Hunt, was adopted:

Whereas we believe that our people ought, by their acts, to bear consistent testimony against Sabbath desecration, and if the World's Fair at Chicago should be open on the Lord's day it will be a national disgrace and productive of great injury to the cause of Christ, therefore

Resolved, That we advise the members of our churches, if the Fair should be open on the Lord's day, to register their disapprobation and protest in a practical manner by remaining away from the Fair altogether.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by Dr. Dodge, the chairman, was considered *seriatim*, adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Your committee respectfully reports that there have been placed in its hands the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, the minutes of the Committee, an overture from the Board of Directors, and one from the Faculty of Tuskaloosa Institute, all of which have been carefully examined and considered.

The Committee, after frequent and earnest conference on the matter entrusted to its consideration by the Assembly, agreed, with entire unanimity, to make the following recommendations, which seemed to be warranted by the state of affairs existing at this time relative to the conduct of the work of colored evangelization.

While exceedingly grateful to God for the mercies and blessings bestowed upon the efforts of our church to plant and maintain the principles of our holy religion and the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church in the hearts and minds of our colored people, we nevertheless are constrained to confess that we have not made such progress in the work of evangelizing and training them as we had reason to hope could and ought to have been made. The committee is profoundly convinced that the results of the work done are not commensurate with the labor and means expended in producing them. We do not pretend to say upon whom the blame rests for this failure. We find the work embarrassed to a great degree by a depleted treasury, and the unpromising outlook for a very great increase of funds until the December collection. With a view, therefore, to remedy, as far as possible, the condition of affairs, your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the churches be earnestly urged to raise for the cause of Colored Evangelization during the ensuing year at least $15,000.

2. That in view of the present extreme emergency, the Assembly authorize the Secretary of the Executive Committee on this work to make earnest appeals to churches and men of means for immediate and liberal contributions without affecting other causes.

3. That the Assembly again urge upon the Presbyteries, that have disregarded its former recommendation relative to the appointment of Presbyterial committees on this cause, the importance of such committees, and request their appointment at the next meeting of the Presbyteries.

4. That the Assembly enjoin its Executive Committee to prosecute the work committed to it in the plan of organization adopted by the Assembly of 1892 with the utmost vigor and earnestness.

5. That the Assembly renew the authority given last year to its Executive Committee, or representatives thereof, to confer with the Freedmen's Board, or its representatives, or any committee appointed for the purpose by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at such a time and place as may be agreed upon by the parties to the conference upon the following paper:

Since the two churches are already practically agreed as to the things to be done in the work of evangelizing the negroes, to-wit., the thorough education of a godly ministry, the daily religious training of colored youth in denominational schools, and the constant presentation of the gospel directly to the people by pastors and evangelists, it is proposed: (1) To unite the work of the two churches in behalf of the negroes in an effort to build up an independent negro Presbyterian Church, or failing to agree upon this, (2) To bring the work of the two churches for this cause into closer sympathy by practical co-operation in every way possible.

6. That the Executive Committee be authorized to remove Tuskaloosa Institute to the city of Birmingham, Ala., whenever it seems advisable and practicable to do so without detriment to the cause for which the Institute was founded.

7. That the Assembly decline to accede to the request of the Board of Directors

found in the overture presented, and decline also to make any change in the curriculum of study, as requested by the Faculty of the Institute.

8. That the present conduct of the Institute be suspended at the close of the current session; the future management and supervision of it be placed entirely in the hands of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization; the Manual of Rules of this committee be amended so as to conform with the new management, and that the Executive Committee appoint a Board of Trustees, consisting of three members, which shall hold and protect all property interests.

9. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved.

10. That the following Executive Committee be elected: Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. J. A. Bryan, Dr. E. H. Sholl, Judge J. W. Lapsley, Dr. J. T. Searey, M. A. Mason, J. H. Miller, and Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary.

The Committee finally calls the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the last Assembly recommended the sum of $20,000 to be raised by the churches during the last year, and of this amount only $10,189.99 were realized from all sources, being a small fraction over fifty per cent. of the amount asked for.

Respectfully submitted.

WM. HENRY DODGE, *Chairman.*

The following resolution, offered by Rev. A. P. Saunders, was adopted:

The General Assembly hereby agree, and call upon all the pastors and Sessions of our church to rally to the support of Rev. A. L. Phillips and the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization in their arduous and responsible position and work.

It was made the order of the day for 3 o'clock to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly reconsidered its adoption of the report of the Special Committee on the Answers of Presbyteries to proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order, and recommitted the report.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there have come to our hands the annual reports of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly, the Treasurer of the Committee of Education, and of Home Missions. Of these, the last two have been audited and certified by committees appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly—the first by a committee from the Board of Trustees. A certificate from the Assembly's Committee to audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Foreign Missions has been received, showing a balance in bank on April 1, 1893, to his credit of $9,810.19, and that his salary upon the same day was overdrawn in the sum of $166.16; also a certificate from the Assembly's Committee to audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Publication. All of these show that the several books and accounts have been correctly kept, and the disbursements of the funds received are proper, except in the instance noted above.

Your committee have also examined the book, accounts, and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly and find them correct, with a balance in his hands of four hundred and fifty-nine dollars and forty-nine cents ($459.49).

As the terms of office of the following trustees expire with this session of the Assembly, to-wit, General Rufus Barringer, George E. Wilson, and John E. Oates, it is recommended that they be re-elected for three years.

Your committee further recommend that the action of the Board of Trustees in appointing Rev. Samuel R. Gammon attorney-in-fact to represent them in looking after the property of our church in Campinas, Brazil, be approved.

The appointment of the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year is advised:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasants.

EXECUTIVE COMMITEE OF EDUCATION.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John T. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Messrs. George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., and Robert Rhodes.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.—Messrs. W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillip, and W. R. Hoyt.

Z. W. EWING, *Chairman.*

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow afternoon to hear the report of the Special Committee on Young People's Societies.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The order for this evening's exercises was so changed as to dispense with addresses after the sermon.

In response to the addresses by the delegates from the Evangelical Churches of France, the Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

The General Assembly has heard with much delight MM. Necker and Dupuy, the representatives of the French and Genevan churches, and heartily commends them and the great cause of which they are the ambassadors, to the churches under its care. The Church of Calvin and the Church of the Huguenots have a constitutional and traditional claim to sympathy and succor upon all the Presbyterians of this land—a claim which we gladly recognize.

The Assembly suggests as worthy of commemoration by its ministers and churches the 208th anniversary of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, which occurs the 22d day of October of the present year.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and listened to a sermon by Rev. John W. Primrose, D. D., on Mark v. 18, 19.

The special committee to whom was recommitted their report on the answers of Presbyteries to proposed amendments to the Book of

Church Order, reported as before, with the recommendation that the criticisms in their hands from certain presbyteries on the Revised Directory be transferred to the *ad interim* committee on the Directory. The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. John R. Herndon.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Commission to try the appeal from the Presbytery of Ouachita against the Synod of Arkansas reported its proceedings and finding, as follows:

The Commission appointed by the General Assembly to try the appeal case of the Presbytery of Ouachita against the action of the Synod of Arkansas met in the lecture-room of the First Presbyterian Church, Macon, Ga., May 23, 1893, at 12:30 P. M. A quorum having been found present on calling the roll of the Commission, the chairman, Rev. A. D. McClure, opened the proceedings with prayer.

Rev. J. L. Brownlee was elected Secretary.

For the better hearing of the case, the Commission adjourned to meet after the session of the Assembly this afternoon in the Library building of the city.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Commission met at the time and place appointed, and the roll being called, a quorum was found present, and was opened with prayer by Rev. T. W. Raymond.

It was ordered that the case be heard, as required by the Assembly, in the following order:

1. That the record be read.
2. That the appellant be heard.
3. That the appellee be heard.
4. That the appellant be heard a second time.
5. That the roll be called, so that members of the Commission may express their opinions.
6. That the vote be taken to confirm or reverse, in whole or in part, the judgment of the Synod of Arkansas, or for such action as may appear lawful and wise: which order was duly carried out, and the appellant and appellee duly heard by counsel, and each member of the Commission was given the opportunity to express his opinion, and

thereupon the vote of the Commission was taken to confirm or reverse, in whole or in part, the judgment of the Synod of Arkansas, or for such action as may appear lawful and wise; and on the call of the roll, nineteen members of the Commission voted to reverse the judgment of the Synod of Arkansas, and five members voted to sustain the judgment of said synod.

A committee, consisting of Rev. J. G. Anderson and Charles P. Janney, was appointed to bring in a paper representing the action taken, and thereupon the Commission adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

MAY 24, 1893, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Commission met in the lecture-room of the First Presbyterian Church pursuant to adjournment. The roll being called, a quorum was found present, and the meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. A. H. P. McCurdy.

The committee to draft a report of the action of the Commission, not being ready to report, the meeting adjourned to meet at the call of the chairman.

The Commission again met, pursuant to the call of its chairman, at the close of the morning session of the Assembly, at 12:30 P. M., May 24, 1893, in the lecture-room of the First Presbyterian Church, Macon, Ga., and a quorum being present, was opened with prayer by Rev. A. D. McClure, chairman.

The committee appointed to bring in a paper representing the action of the Commission had on yesterday presented the following, which was adopted and ordered to be incorporated into the minutes of the Commission:

THE SENSE OF THE COMMISSION'S ACTION.

Your committee, charged with the duty of bringing in a paper expressing the sense of the Commission in case of the appeal of the Presbytery of Ouachita from the decision of the Synod of Arkansas, respectfully report as follows:

That inasmuch as Mr. George Lacy was a candidate for the ministry under the care of Ouachita Presbytery; that inasmuch as he was expressly put under the care and direction of the Home Mission Committee of the presbytery to do such work as the General Assembly has enjoined upon the presbyteries as desirable and proper for our candidates to perform; and that inasmuch as there is nothing in our Standards prohibiting such work on the part of our candidates, therefore our judgment is that the Presbytery of Ouachita did not err in granting permission to the church of Mount Holly to engage Mr. Lacy to perform such services.

We would therefore reverse the decision of the Synod of Arkansas, and grant the appeal of the Presbytery of Ouachita.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. ANDERSON,
CHARLES P. JANNEY.

The following protest was offered by five members of the Commission, who voted to sustain the action of the Synod of Arkansas, and ordered to be spread on the minutes and made a part of our report to the General Assembly:

PROTEST.

As members of the Commission appointed to try the case of Ouachita Presbytery against the Synod of Arkansas, we, the undersigned, solemnly and most emphatically protest against the finding of the Commission for the following reasons, viz.:

(1.) It assumes that deliverances *in thesi* of the General Assembly are of higher authority, as interpretations of the "infallible word," than the Book of Church Order.

(2.) It is clearly contrary to our Book of Church Order (Chapter VI., Section 6), inasmuch as it empowers every Presbytery to authorize any candidate under its care to try his gifts as a probationer without any examination of his qualifications for ex-

pounding the Scriptures, or any proof of his having studied any theology, either under an "Approved Divine," or in a Theological Seminary.

(3.) It indirectly—furtively—but certainly "lets down the gap" of educational qualifications for the ministry, and thus surrenders the principle for which the Presbyterian Church has been illustrious in all the ages of its history.

C. A. MUNROE,
A. H. P. McCURDY,
J. N. McFARLANE,
JOHN RUFF,
Z. W. EWING.

And thereupon, on motion, the Commission adjourned, and was closed with prayer by Judge Henderson. REV. J. L. BROWNLEE, *Secretary.*

REV. A. D. McCLURE, *Chairman of the Commission.*

The Assembly approved the record of the Commission's proceedings, and adopted its finding in the case.

Rev. Dr. King, for himself and others, gave notice of protest.

Rev. R. V. Lancaster offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That immediately before the final adjournment of the Assembly, the roll be called, with the view of marking the names of those who shall have left without permission."

Pending the arrival of the hour for the order of the day, the report of the Special Committee on Young People's Societies was read by the Chairman, Rev. H. M. White, D. D. A minority report was read by Rev. John R. Herndon. These reports were read for information.

An overture from Revs. G. T. Goetchius and W. R. Dobyns, in regard to called meetings of synod, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The hour for the order of the day having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, Ruling Elder C. P. Janney occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator. The report was considered *seriatim*, together with a minority report, on certain particulars. During the discussion Rev. Dr. P. H. Hoge addressed the Assembly, in compliance with invitation. Pending this business, the time for devotional exercises, which had been deferred for thirty minutes, arrived, and the Assembly was led by Rev. Thomas Gallaher, D. D.

Recess till 3 P. M.

3 *o'clock*, P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on overtures, from the Presbyteries of Wilmington, Tuskaloosa, Lexington,

Charleston and Suwanee, on the method of reporting minister's salary. The report was docketed.

The same committee made the following report on the overture from the First Church in Norfolk, Va.:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to the overture of the session of the first Presbyterian Church of Norfolk, Va., respecting the responsive readings in the exercises for Children's Day Missionary Festival, would return the following answer:

1. These programmes of exercises for the observance of Children's Day are prepared by the Secretaries of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions by direction of the Assembly, though the form thereof is not submitted to the Assembly; and their use is not obligatory, but is left to the discretion of the sessions.

2. The New Testament recognizes the simplest form of worship, and this the Presbyterian Church seeks to maintain. Responsive readings in the exercises prepared for our Sabbath-schools in the Missionary Festival for Children's Day, and in the *Earnest Worker* for ordinary use in the school, in which instruction and missionary intelligence are given as by question and answer, are not unsuited to the purpose, nor, as used in our Sunday-schools, inconsistent with the spirit of our mode of worship.

The report was adopted.

The same committee made the following report on the overture from the Presbytery of Columbia, touching the excommunication of members for dancing:

Committee on Bills and Overtures report:

The Presbytery of Columbia asks a deliverance as to "whether it lies within the power of a church session to excommunicate a church member for dancing"?

Your committee recommend this answer:

The censures which may be inflicted by a church session are admonition, suspension, and excommunication. This last is the extreme penalty of the law, and is ordinarily to be inflicted only after the milder censures have been employed and "have failed to reclaim the delinquent," and not unless the offender has been proved guilty of "gross crime or heresy," and is "incorrigible and contumacious." Nothing is to be considered as an offence "which cannot be proved to be such from Scripture, as interpreted in our Standards."

These Standards interpret the Scriptures as condemning "lascivious dancings" (Larger Catechism, Ques. 139), and when, in the judgment of a session, an accused person has been proved guilty of participating in such "dancings," and when all other means have failed to reclaim the offender, it is clearly "within the power of the session to excommunicate" the offending member in order "to deliver the church from the scandal of his offence, and to inspire all with fear by the example of his discipline." (Rules of Discipline, Chap. iv., Sec. 4.)

SAMUEL A. KING, *Chairman*

The report was adopted.

The same committee made the following report on the overtures from the session of Old Lebanon Church and from the Presbyteries of

Red River and Arkansas, asking for an additional column in the statistical table:

The Committee of Bills and Overtures present the following report:

Overture No. 14, from the session of Old Lebanon Church, approved by Central Mississippi Presbytery, asks for the names and post-offices of the clerks of sessions to be printed in the minutes of the General Assembly.

Overture No. 15, from Red River Presbytery, asks for additional columns in the statistical reports for deaths of members and for dismissals by letter. Also a line in the narrative touching prayer-meetings.

Overture No. 24, from Arkansas Presbytery, asks for an additional column in the statistical report reporting the number of members, non-communicating, absent, or whose residence is unknown.

These various overtures relate to additions and changes in the statistical reports.

Your committee recommend that they be answered in the negative.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read, and put upon the docket. The consideration of the majority and minority reports on Home Missions was resumed, and the majority report, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

Report of Standing Committee on Home Missions.

1. We would recommend the approval of the Assembly's Executive Committee's work for the past year, and also their records, which, upon a careful examination, we find to be correct.

2. Among the important matters brought to our notice under the head of Sustentation, we find this startling fact now confronting us: That about forty of our ministers now laboring in destitute fields, and largely dependent on our central treasury for support, are already suffering from lack of the expected aid. It is feared that some of these brethren, who are known to be enduring hardness for Christ's sake, will be compelled to give their attention to secular employment for existence' sake, unless their brethren in more favored parts of our church shall come speedily to their help. In view of this necessitous condition of these servants of our Lord, we recommend that this Assembly should and does hereby utter a loud cry in the ear of all our churches, and urge them to show unusual liberality in the coming August collections. This should not be less than $18,000, if we would meet the exigency that is upon us. We further recommend that our Secretary of Home Missions be instructed in the name of this Assembly to use all proper diligence to bring this matter to the earnest consideration of all our churches.

3. We would recommend that the Assembly grant the petition of Tunica Church to cancel its debt to the Church Erection fund, and that the Assembly's committee be directed to give effect to this order, upon the approval of the same by Presbytery's Committee of Home Missions.

4. There was brought to our consideration a claim of $100 by Mr. A. T. Hensley, of San Antonia, Texas, the surviving partner of the business firm of Cross & Hensley. This claim is dated September 2, 1862, and is in the form of a sight draft drawn on John Leyburn, Assembly's Secretary of Domestic Missions, by Rev. T. McRae, and accepted by the firm of Cross & Hensley, then doing business at Fort Lavacca, Texas. The claim is sustained by ample vouchers, and we recommend that this Assembly

direct its Executive Committee of Home Missions to pay this claim without interest, according to the proposition of Mr. Hensley, the aforesaid surviving partner.

5. From evidence furnished your committee, we deem it proper to call the attention of this Assembly to the increasing demand made on the Church Erection fund, which demand seems to keep even pace with the progress of evangelistic work: and we recommend that this Assembly does hereby call the special attention of all its churches to this cause, which now requires more liberal contributions than at any period in the past history of our church. We further recommend that this Assembly hereby exhort all pastors and church sessions to bring the matter before the people in such a manner as will best secure their more earnest support. It is recommended that the effort be made to raise $10,000 for this cause during the coming year.

INVALID FUND.

6. This holy charity in which the Lord's people have an opportunity in very tender sense of giving meat and drink and clothing and shelter to the Lord himself, we find to be well administered by your committee, and to the full extent of the contributions sent to its treasury. But in view of the very meagre pittance doled out year after year to these needy ones whom our Lord calls his brethren, is it not high time that all our people be awakened to a keener appreciation of their duty and high privilege, so that they may be incited to greater liberality? To this end we recommend that this Assembly does now and hereby cry afresh to all our pastors and church sessions, and through them to every one that "hath ears to hear" these sayings of our Lord: "Verily I say unto thee, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of my brethren, ye have done it unto me," and "Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me."

7. The Evangelistic cause and missionary work among the Indians are already recognized as great and growing interests, demanding the liberal support of the church, if we would make progress in carrying the gospel to those we design to reach through the evangelistic agency of the Assembly. In view of the present necessities of this work and the probability of increasing financial embarrassment, we recommend that your Executive Committee of Home Missions be directed to call the attention of all our churches to this need just before the September collection, and urge that $2,500 be contributed to these causes.

8. The *Home Missionary*, published by your Executive Committee of Home Missions, has also received our attention. We find, first, that this paper is not self-sustaining; second, that it is published at a yearly cost to your treasury of about $400. We therefore recommend that our pastors be urged to make special efforts in their churches to increase the circulation of this paper.

9. That this Assembly commends the work among the Mexicans in Texas to the special attention of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and hereby authorize said committee to extend such aid as is consistent with the interests of the general work of Home Missions.

10. We recommend that the necessary expenses of the members of the *ad interim* Committee of Home Missions, which met in Atlanta in December last, be refunded to them from the Assembly's treasury.

11. We recommend the appointment of the following executive committee for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., M. A. Candler, Rev. F. H. Gaines, Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D., S. M. Inman, D. A. Beattie, John C. Kirkpatrick, and W. P. Inman.

12. This Assembly does hereby encourage the making of contributions to our Home

Mission treasury by ladies' aid societies and the children in our Sunday-schools, and thankfully acknowledges contributions from these and other sources during the past year.

13. The report of the *ad interim* committee on

CO-OPERATION IN HOME MISSIONARY WORK.

Your committee, having carefully considered the report of the *ad interim* committee on Co-operation, the annual report of the Assembly's Executive Committee, and the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, recommend that the following be adopted as the Assembly's future method of conducting home missionary work, viz.:

1. The Assembly urges upon all its synods and presbyteries to prosecute the work of Home Missions within their own bounds to the extent of their ability, and reserves the months of February, June, and August for the collections to defray the expenses of this work.

2. The General Assembly appoints two annual collections for Assembly's Home Missions, including the causes now known as Sustentation, Evangelistic, and Church Erection, to be taken in the months of January and September, and urges upon all its synods and presbyteries to secure these collections from all their churches at these times, or at such other times as may be most convenient.

3. The Assembly's committee is also instructed, other thing beings equal, to apply its funds to the development of the work in the weaker portions of the church which lie in the southern, southwestern, and western portions of our territory, including the Indian Territory, and in regions beyond.

4. Any parts of the present manual in conflict with the above are hereby repealed, and the Assembly's Executive Committee is instructed to prepare a new manual, to be submitted to the next Assembly.

5. This plan of work shall go into operation on the 1st of January, 1894, and the Assembly's Executive Committee is instructed to prepare an explanatory letter to the presbyteries and synods, fully explaining the nature and intent of the plan now adopted, that the same may be fully before those bodies at their next regular meetings; and since the Assembly is convinced that the very life of our church in the territory covered by the weaker presbyteries and synods depends upon aid to be given by the stronger presbyteries and synods, the Assembly expresses the hope that there will be entire harmony of action throughout its bounds upon the plan here presented.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their report, and its consideration was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. Pending this business, the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Rev. H. M. White, D. D.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by Rev. J. H. Lacy.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Rev. A. D. McClure, chairman of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, presented the report on that subject. It was put on the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made their report. It was put upon the docket.

The directors of the Louisville Theological Seminary, through Rev. W. R. Dobyns, made a report to the Assembly. It was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Rev. C. W. Trawick offered a resolution that the Assembly petition Congress to repeal or modify the Geary Law, or Chinese Exclusion Act. The resolution was docketed.

Rev. W. H. Dodge, D. D., moved that presbyteries be required to report pastors' salaries. The resolution was docketed.

The Assembly amended its action on the Revised Directory by restoring the words "our" and "[brother]" in the form to be used at the committal of the body to the grave, so that it shall read, "the soul of our deceased [brother]."

The Committee on the Revised Directory made a final report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, 1, That the Revised Directory for Worship, adopted by this Assembly, be now sent to the presbyteries, to vote *Aye* or *No* upon its adoption as a part of the constitution of the church, with instruction that as soon as any Presbytery has voted upon it, the Stated Clerk of said Presbytery shall make out two certified statements of the vote, one to be sent immediately to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the other to be sent to the next General Assembly by the Presbytery's commissioners thereto.

2. Also that the Committee of Publication be instructed to send a copy of the Directory to each minister and session of the church.

3. That the Committee of Publication be directed to publish the Optional Forms, approved by this Assembly, as an Appendix to the Book of Church Order.

4. That the Treasurer be directed to pay the travelling expenses of the committee and the cost of publication.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas, relating to baptism. The report was docketed.

The same disposition was made of a report by the same committee on the overture from Lexington Presbytery, touching the wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

The report of the same committee on the overture by Messrs. Dobyns and Goetchius, was recommitted.

The following paper, offered by Ruling Elder J. T. Jordan, was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are due, and are hereby tendered, to the administration of President Cleveland for legal and prompt measures adopted to suppress the opening of the Columbian Exposition, known as the World's Fair, on the Sabbath day, and this resolution be telegraphed to President Cleveland.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions. The business was suspended for devotional exercises, which were conducted by Rev. J. J. Chisholm.

Recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The consideration of the report on Foreign Missions was resumed, during which it was resolved that the General Assembly will elect a secretary and a treasurer of Foreign Missions, and that the election of all other officers in the Foreign Mission Rooms shall be by the Executive Committee. The Assembly then proceeded to the election of a secretary, and was led in prayer for divine guidance by Rev. Dr. Cannon.

Rev. Henry M. Woods, of Chinkiang, China, was unanimously chosen.

The Assembly then elected Mr. J. H. Kline, of Nashville, to the office of treasurer.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

At this juncture, the Assembly would express its high appreciation of the falthfulness and efficiency of the retiring secretary, Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and that we will follow him to his work in the mission field with our most earnest sympathy and prayers.

Dr. Houston was requested to perform the duties of the secretary's office until his successor shall assume its duties.

Rev. D. C. Rankin was requested to retain the office of assistant secretary until the 1st of September next, at which time the office shall be abolished.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Assembly places on record its high appreciation of the faithful and laborious services of Rev. D. C. Rankin as assistant secretary of Foreign Missions, and when his present relation to the committee shall have been severed, we bid him God speed in whatever field he may be called to labor.

The Stated Clerk was directed to cable to Mr. Woods the fact of his election as Secretary of Foreign Missions, and a committee of three, of which the Moderator shall be chairman, was appointed to inform him in writing, and to set forth the reasons why he should accept the office. The other members of this committee are Drs. Murkland and N. M. Woods.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, as amended, was then adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee, having carefully considered the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions, and other papers referred to them, beg leave to submit the following report:

A review of this important branch of the church's work during the past year discovers many reasons for gratitude and praise to God. We note with pleasure that, during the year, nineteen missionaries have been added to the force in the field; that no debt has rested upon any part of the work; that the work in every field has been prosecuted with diligence and zeal, and that the laborers have been cheered by manifest tokens of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit. There is also cause for congratulation and encouragement in the fact that the number of contributing churches has been increased by 52; the number of contributing missionary societies, by 78; and the number of contributing Sunday-schools, by 169; and the circulation of the *Missionary* has been increased by nearly 2,000 copies. We hail it as another pleasing token of the growth of the missionary spirit in our church, that there are at the present time as many as thirty persons before the Executive Committee asking to be sent to the foreign field.

It is a matter of regret, and calls for the grave consideration of the Assembly, that the offerings to this cause have not equalled in amount those of last year. The total receipts show a falling off of nearly $2,500. This, according to the report of your Executive Committee, is the first time in nine years that the income of this cause has failed to make a good advance. Surely we should not be content to have it so.

It becomes the Assembly humbly to recognize the hand of God in the removal by death of two noble workers in Brazil, and to pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth others qualified by his grace to fill these vacant places.

1. Pursuant to the action of the last General Assembly, a conference was held in January of this year, between representatives of the Board of the Northern Presbyterian Church and our own Executive Committee, with a view to securing harmonious and co-operative action in mission work. Your committee recommend that the conclusions reached in this conference, and submitted in the report of the Executive Committee, be approved by the Assembly.

2. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, praying the Assembly to direct the Executive Committee to establish a training school at Tsing Kiang Pu, your committee recommend that the Assembly make answer that, at present, the way is not clear to establish such a school at this place.

3. In reply to the communication from the local Synod of the "Free Evangelical Church in Greece and Macedonia," concerning the church property at Volos, we recommend that the Assembly give the following answer:

"We assure our brethren of the Free Evangelical Church of our continued interest and sympathy with them in their work, and of our prayers that the Lord may abundantly bless them. But, in view of all the circumstances in the case, and in consideration of what we believe to be the best interests of the Evangelical Church, we do not judge it wise at this time to surrender our title to said property."

4. The touching memorial from the Chinese Mission in New Orleans, asking the prayers and help of the Assembly, in view of the threatened danger and wrong to these strangers within our gates, from recent legislation, deserves the distinct notice of this body.

Your committee recommend that the Assembly assure our Chinese brethren in this land of our cordial sympathy with them in their affliction, and our earnest desire that they may suffer no real injury from the legislation in question. And we recommend that unceasing prayer be made in our churches that all their interests may be protected, and that the legislation touching these delicate matters may be so guided and overruled that no wrong may be inflicted upon the Chinese in our land, and that our mission work in China may not be interrupted nor endangered.

5. Inasmuch as questions have been raised in the church in regard to the expediency of transferring certain functions now exercised by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions from that committee to the Presbyteries and church Sessions, and inasmuch as a Presbytery connected with the General Assembly has already exercised functions which, according to the manual of Foreign Missions, belong to this Executive Committee, we recommend that this Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee of five to investigate the entire matter, and report to the next General Assembly—first, as to the expediency of transferring any functions from the Executive Committee to the Presbyteries or church Sessions; second, as to whether any modifications or changes are advisable in the present method of administration in this part of the church's work, and what amendments should, in their judgment, be made in the present manual.

6. In view of the fact that there has been a falling off in the receipts for Foreign Missions during the past year, and that there are increasing demands on our resources, not only for the continuance, but for the enlargement of this work, the committee recommend to the Assembly that they call upon our people to rise to meet the demands of the hour by an increased and self-denying liberality, and urge all the ministers and sessions to lay the claims of this great work upon the hearts and consciences of their members, and exhort them to a practice of the Christian grace of self-denial that they may be able to make more liberal gifts toward the support of the Lord's work. To the same end, we recommend that the Assembly urge our officers and people to make diligent efforts to extend the circulation of our valuable missionary magazine.

7. In response to the request of the Executive Committee, that some way may be devised by which an unordained missionary in a foreign field, who desires to be ordained to the work of the ministry and yet retain his connection with the church in the United States, may receive such ordination if the way be clear without returning to the home presbytery, your committee recommend that the Assembly make the following deliverance:

"It is lawful for the presbytery from whose bounds such a missionary has gone to the foreign field, after having complied as nearly as possible with Par. 118, Form of Government, through correspondence, to authorize a sufficient number of ordained missionaries (ministers and ruling elders) in the same field, to constitute themselves a commission to complete the examination of the candidate and ordain him, if the way be clear. Such ordination should be reported to the home presbytery, and the name of the ordained man entered upon its roll.

"When this has been done the commission is dissolved."

8. We have considered carefully and prayerfully the letter of Dr. M. H. Houston declining a re-election to the position of secretary of Foreign Missions. We recommend that this Assembly acquiesce. And, in behalf of the Assembly, we express deep regret that Dr. Houston feels called upon to take this step. We rejoice, however, that he lays down this work to assume a higher and nobler service to Christ and the church.

9. The attention of your committee has been seriously arrested by the fact that, along with diminished receipts, there has been an increase in the expenses of the Foreign Mission office. It is but fair to say that a considerable proportion of this increase was due to emergencies in the work which are not likely again to arise. We are not prepared to criticise any expenditure that has been made as unwise; but, in view of present and prospective financial stringency, and of the large number of accepted applicants for work in the foreign field, your committee recommend that the Assembly urge the Executive Committee to practice all possible economy in the administration of the work; and, further, that the Executive Committee be directed to consider and report to the next General Assembly concerning the desirability of reuniting the offices of assistant secretary and that of treasurer.

10. Having examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, we recommend that they be approved, and that the diligence and fidelity of the committee be cordially commended. We recommend that the following committee be appointed for the ensuing year:

Rev. H. M. Woods, Secretary; Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.; Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.; E. A. Ramsey; J. W. Lupton, D. D.; J. H. Bryson, D. D.; J. W. Bachman, D. D.; R. C. Reed, D. D.; Angus McDonald, D. D.; Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.; Ruling Elders, C. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, Z. W. Ewing, W. H. Raymond.

Rev. S. A. King, D. D., and Rev. R. V. Lancaster entered dissent to that part of the above action, which authorizes missionaries in the foreign field to ordain to the ministry in the manner set forth.

Rev. L. O. Spencer was substituted for M. P. Rankin on the committee to report on the records of the Synod of Nashville.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

Dr. Murkland, chairman of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, to whom had been recommitted their report, together with a communication from the directors of the Louisville Seminary, made a report, which was adopted.

Rev. W. R. Dobyns, for himself and others, gave notice of dissent from this action.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education was resumed. Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., was re-elected Secretary of Education, and the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The Standing Committee on Education most respectfully reports as follows:

1. The General Assembly makes grateful acknowledgment of the blessings of God on the work of Education during the year; heartily commends the diligence of the Secretary in visiting Synods and colleges (and suggests that such visitations be extended to Presbyteries and churches, informing our people as to the importance, work, and needs of the cause of Education). The Assembly returns its thanks to the Executive Committee for its faithful and efficient labors during the year.

2. The Assembly mentions with special satisfaction the fact that several ladies' societies and individuals have undertaken the support of candidates for the ministry, and their worthy example is commended to like societies and individuals.

3. The report of the Executive Committee shows that $22,238.01 is the amount received from all sources during the year, and that there is a balance of $5,403.26 yet due the various candidates. The whole number of candidates recommended for aid during the year is 273; of this number 261 have received aid. "The largest number that has ever been assisted by the church in any one year."

4. We find that the minute-book of the Executive Committee has been kept in a neat and business-like way.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Standing Committee suggests the following recommendations for adoption by the Assembly:

1. That, in order to meet the deficit of $5,403.26 still due candidates as pledged by the Central Committee, free-will offerings be requested for the cause of Beneficiary Education.

2. That the Executive Committee of Education be authorized to write to all the churches, urging upon them the importance of this free-will offering, and to all the Presbyteries, urging them, through their agents, to pay the full amount of their apportionment for the cause of Education.

3. That in view of the great importance of this cause, and the increasing demands upon it in the growing number of candidates, the Assembly urges the Presbyteries and churches to raise a sum of at least $30,000 for the cause of Beneficiary Education during the ensuing year, and that the committee apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that they make such calls upon the churches and as many as may be needed to secure the whole amount.

4. It is recommended that no aid be allowed to candidates pursuing their studies out of the bounds of this Assembly.

5. That in case a candidate should turn aside from his purpose to preach the gospel, Presbyteries urge such an one to refund any moneys received from the Central Committee.

6. In view of the great demand for more ministers, both in the home and foreign field, the Assembly again urges upon Presbyteries the importance of organizing and fostering presbyterial schools, as it is hoped that through a multiplication of such schools very many more of our youth may be encouraged to enter upon the ministry.

All the agencies of the church entrusted with this work are urged to put forth more earnest efforts than ever before.

7. It is recommended that the fourth Thursday of February be faithfully observed as a day of prayer for the youth of our schools and colleges.

8. That the following constitute the Executive Committee of Education for the ensuing year:

Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, Rev. C. H. Hyde, G. W. McRae, Treasurer, S. P. Read, Thomas Wellford, T. H. Rice, and John Johnson.

Your committee declines to make a nomination for Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALBERT WALLACE, O. B. MORGAN,
A. C. MUNROE, J. R. DOBYNS,
B. M. SHIVE, J. W. CALHOUN, JR.,
H. H. BROWNLEE, W. E. L. STARK,
JOHN S. PARK, W. H. GRAVES,
W. H. SPRUNT.

ANSWER TO OVERTURE.

1. In answer to the overture of Central Presbytery of Texas, referred to this committee, asking the Assembly to define the authority which the Presbytery has over its candidates, the following answer is recommended:

Candidates are under the control and direction of Presbytery, both in regard to their conduct, and the schools, colleges and seminaries they shall attend, but that the authority in regard to schools attended should be exercised with prudence.

J. ALBERT WALLACE, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then took up the reports of the Committee on Young People's Societies. Pending this business, the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder E. H. Sholl.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Narrative presented a report, which was amended, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix and to be read in the churches.

Rev. A. R. Holderby, chairman of the Committee on Sabbath-schools, presented the committee's report. It was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a majority and a minority report on the overture of Messrs. Dobyns and Goetchius, touching called meetings of Synod. The report was docketed.

Dr. Cannon presented the following, which was adopted:

The Committee on the Directory for Worship, to whom were referred criticisms by certain Presbyteries on said Directory, which criticisms were sent, by misapprehension, to the Assembly instead of the *ad interim* committee, beg leave to report that the criticisms came into our hands too late, the Assembly having disposed of the report on the revision of the Directory.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The consideration of the reports of the Committee on Young People's Societies was resumed, and the following action was the result:

Resolved, That the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Young People's Societies be published in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly, and that the majority and minority reports of the special committee of this Assembly be referred to a special committee of five, to report to the next General Assembly.

The Moderator appointed the following as such special committee: John F. Cannon, D. D., H. M. White, D. D., Rev. T. W. Raymond, Rev. John R. Herndon, and Ruling Elder J. Lewis Howe.

It was resolved that the Treasurer of the General Assembly be instructed to pay the necessary expenses connected with the meetings of the *ad interim* committees appointed by this General Assembly.

The following was admitted to record:

The chairman of the Standing Committee on Home Missions dissents from that action of the Assembly which has adopted the changes contained in the report of said committee as to the future method of conducting Home Mission work.

J. S. COZBY.

Rev. Dr. King, for himself and others, presented a protest against the action of the Assembly in the judicial case from the Synod of Arkansas. It was referred for answer to Revs. T. W. Raymond and F. P. Ramsey and Ruling Elder C. P. Janney, committee, who reported, recommending that the protest be admitted to record without answer. The report was adopted. The following is the

PROTEST.

Believing that the action whereby the Assembly reverses the decision of the Synod

of Arkansas and sustains the action of the Presbytery of Ouachita in granting permission to a church to employ as Supply an unlicensed candidate and directing him to labor under the direction of the Committee of Home Missions, is contrary to our law and dangerous to the best interests of our church; we, the undersigned, do hereby enter our solemn protest against this action:

D. M. CURRIE,
W. D. SPURLIN,
W. R. DOBYNS,
A. R. HOLDERBY,
J. S. COZBY,
W. McB. SMITH,
L. O. SPENCER,
B. M. SHIVE,
J. G. TANNER,
C. A. MUNROE,
H. W. BURWELL,
A. H. P. McCURDY,
J. N. McFARLANE,
SAMUEL A. KING,
GEO. T. GOETCHIUS,
A. J. CHEATHAM,
C. H. ALBRIGHT,
JNO. RUFF,
NEANDER M. WOODS,
ARTHUR G. JONES,
W. L. DOWNING,
J. C. CRISP,
G. W. CLARK,
JAS. J. CHISOLM.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported the Sabbath appointments. Approved.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Lexington Presbytery, touching the wine to be used at the Lord's Supper, was taken from the docket.

Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M., the devotional exercises being deferred to the last half hour before the final adjournment.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the consideration of the report on the overture from Lexington Presbytery. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of Bills and Overtures, in response to Overture No. 18, from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that the second part of the deliverance of the Assembly of 1892, concerning the use of wine in the communion, be rescinded, respectfully report the following answer:

1. The General Assembly declines to rescind the action of the last Assembly, and refers to the action of the General Assembly of 1870, p. 522, which is as follows: "An immediate rescinding of the act of the previous Assembly would consist neither with courtesy to the Assembly, nor with that reverence which the Assembly by its example should inculcate upon the people for 'decrees and determinations of synods and councils, not contrary to the word of God, not only for their agreement with the word, but for the power whereby they are made.' (Confession of Faith, Chap. XXXI., Sec. 2.) And this the more especially when no time has been allowed to test by experience whether the measure is liable to work injuriously or not."

2. As distinctly affirmed by the last Assembly in the first part of their deliverance (*Minutes*, 1892, p. 451), it is the judgment of this Assembly that "the scriptural element to be used in the Lord's Supper," designated in the Scriptures as "the cup" or "this cup," and as "the fruit of the vine," "is the fermented grape-juice."

The Report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was read by Rev. W. L. Downing, was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Your committee has received no reports from the Presbyteries of Central Mississippi, Ethel, Harmony, Holston, and Mississippi—five of our seventy-two Presbyteries.

The reports are more nearly correct than the committee of last year found, though in some, more care is needed.

The Presbytery of Winchester deserves special mention as the only one of the sixty-seven reporting that has secured contributions for some of the causes from all its churches.

Very few of the Presbyteries call upon the churches failing to contribute to give reason for the failure.

We see with pain the failure of so many of our churches to contribute to the Bible Cause.

The following statement is as nearly the whole case as we can make it from the reports in hand:

The sixty-seven Presbyteries reporting show:

1365	Churches contributed to	Sustentation,	$ 47,990
1415	" "	Evangelistic Fund,	82,608
1062	" "	Invalid Fund,	14,562
1495	" "	Foreign Missions,	117,769
1295	" "	Education,	50,984
1061	" "	Colportage (Publication),	9,710
926	" "	Colored Evangelization,	11,462
831	" "	Church Erection,	27,620
412	" "	Bible Cause,	4,206
315	" "	all the nine causes.	
370	" "	eight causes.	
311	" "	seven causes.	
294	" "	six causes.	
256	" "	five causes.	
247	" "	four causes.	
239	" "	three causes.	
199	" "	two causes.	
224	" "	one cause.	
660	" "	none of the causes.	

It thus appears that there has been an increase over last year in the contributions to the causes of Sustentation, Invalid Fund, Colored Evangelization, Foreign Missions, and Publication.

There has been a falling off of gifts to the Evangelistic Fund, Church Erection, and the Bible Cause during the past year.

The aggregate to all the causes of Home Missions, including Colored Evangelization, shows a decrease of $1,100.

There is a gain in the number of churches contributing to all the causes recommended by the Assembly.

A. D. McCLURE, *Chairman.*

In pursuance of the action of the Assembly, the Moderator appointed the following committee of five, to consider, first, the entire method of choosing foreign missionaries; and, second, whether any

changes are advisable in the present method of administration, and what changes, if any, should be made in the present manual, and to report to the next Assembly: Revs. John N. Waddel, D. D., C. A. Stillman, D. D., W. E. McIlwaine, T. R. Sampson, and Ruling Elder E. H. Sholl. The Moderator was added to and made Chairman of this committee.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Your committee on Sabbath-schools beg leave to offer the following report:

There has been placed in the hands of your committee the reports of only sixty-eight Presbyteries, which fact, may, in part at least, account for the great falling off in the figures which will be given in this report.

From the sixty-eight reports placed in our hands, and which we have with great labor carefully examined, we learn that there are only 1,760 schools reported this year, whereas last year there were 2,045. There are, therefore, 285 schools less than last year.

The number of teachers this year, 14,698; last year, 17,962—a decrease of 3,264.

The number of scholars this year, 119,002; last year, 145,257—a decrease of 26,255.

Average attendance of teachers, 11,077½; last year, 13,552—a decrease of 2,475½.

Average attendance of scholars, 75,716; last year, 94,011—a decrease of 18,295. Number of scholars added to the communion, 4,843; last year, 5,734—a decrease of 891.

The reports from the Presbyteries show also a falling off in the contributions of the schools.

The amount contributed for their own expenses this year, $53,462; last year, $61,743—showing a decrease of $8,281. Contributed for other purposes, $30,173; last year, $37,110—a total decrease of $15.218.

Your committee is of the opinion that one cause, and perhaps the chief cause, of the falling off in the contribution, is due to the great scarcity of money and the general financial depression in our southern country during the past year.

We are gratified to be able to report, however, that there has been some improvement along certain lines of our Sabbath-school work.

In answer to the question in the Assembly's Sabbath-school Form, we learn—

1. That a large majority of our schools are under the control of church sessions.

2. There is more interest reported in the study of the Catechisms, and in some schools the Confession of Faith is taught.

3. The Scriptures are being more generally memorized by the children of the various schools.

4. The scholars also in many schools attend the public worship of God. The improvement in this direction is manifest.

5. Many of the Presbyteries report also that pastors and elders attend the Sabbath-schools regularly, while many attend only occasionally, while some are altogether delinquent in this duty.

6. Collections recommended by the Assembly for the various causes are neglected by a large majority of the schools.

7. We find that the *Earnest Worker* and *Children's Friend* are taken by a large

number of the schools; while Peloubet's Publications and other Lesson Helps are used by many of our schools.

8. Many Presbyteries (more than one-half) do not answer the questions in the Assembly's Sabbath-school Form other than the statistical report. And four of the Presbyteries, as shown above, have not sent to the Assembly even the statistical report.

In response to a resolution offered on the floor of this Assembly, and which was ordered to be placed in the hands of this committee, we do earnestly recommend that the Assembly urge upon all our officers and teachers of Sabbath-schools the use of the entire Bible in the schools and not permit Leaflets and Lesson Helps to take the place of the Bible. To this end, we recommend that each scholar who can read be furnished with a copy of the Bible, to be used in the class during the recitations.

Your committee recommend further, that teachers' meetings for study of the lesson and for conference be held in all our schools as far as practicable, believing that greater efficiency and more uniformity in teaching the word of God will be thereby secured.

Your committee recommend also that Sabbath-school conventions be encouraged, and that mission schools be organized wherever the way may be opened.

Your committee expresses the hope that the Assembly will urge upon pastors and sessions and upon all Sabbath-school workers the importance of the observance of "Children's Day for Foreign Missions."

In reply to an overture from the Presbytery of Macon, asking the Assembly to interpret the meaning of the question in the Assembly's Form of Sessional Report: "Does your pastor preach regularly to the children of the Sabbath-school?" your committee would answer as follows: That the question seems simply to mean what it says, viz.: "Does your pastor preach sermons specially adapted to the children at regularly recurring periods?"

We are led to believe from the reports in our hands that this duty is neglected by many of our pastors, and furthermore, that the general tendency seems to be to allow the teachings of the Sabbath-school to take the place of pulpit instructions.

This state of things is to be deplored, and we would solemnly urge upon all our ministers and sessions to endeavor to correct this evil. Your committee would emphasize the fact that the Sabbath-school is not designed to take the place of the church and of pulpit instruction and of religious parental and home training.

In conclusion, your committee, in view of the apparent lack of interest upon the part of many of our Presbyteries in this department of the church's work, do earnestly beg this Assembly to impress upon all our ministers, church sessions, and Sabbath-school workers the importance of taking deeper interest in this great work the Master has laid upon his people when he said "Feed my lambs." God has owned and signally blessed the Sabbath-school work in our past history. Thousands and tens of thousands of children have through this God-ordained instrumentality been led to the feet of Jesus; and, with renewed effort and greater consecration to the work, many more precious lambs of the flock shall be brought into the fold of Christ on earth and finally into the kingdom of glory in heaven.

The Assembly expresses its regret at the failure of several Presbyteries to forward their reports on Sunday-schools, by which failure a proper comparison with former reports has been defeated, and they are enjoined to be more careful in the future.

The Assembly urges, as far as practicable, all superintendents of Sabbath-schools to give an opportunity to contribute to all of the Assembly's causes, and thus train up our young people in the duty of worshipping the Lord with their substance.

A. R. HOLDERBY, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence have examined the several papers referred to them and submit the following report:

I. The letter of the Rev. J. G. Van Slyke, conveying to this Assembly the salutations of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, the committee submit the following reply for adoption by the Assembly:

Rev. J. G. Van Slyke, Kingston, N. Y.:

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER: The General Assembly has been pleased to receive through you the salutations of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We regret that you could not present in person the kind greeting of your noble church. We would have been glad to welcome you among us, and to have enjoyed your Christian fellowship while here engaged in the work of our Master and yours. The cordial relations which have so long existed between our church and that which you represent would surely be strengthened by a more intimate personal acquaintance and by the kind interchanges of Christian love.

We deeply appreciate your warm expressions of interest in the prosperity and success of our church. Under the blessing of God we are making progress in both Home and Foreign Missions, while our people generally are showing much interest in evangelistic work, by which the masses of our population are being reached by the gospel, and the destitute supplied with the bread of life. We are happy to say that, like yourselves, we are entirely free from those disturbing questions which have agitated other churches in this country. In the enjoyment of mutual confidence and perfect peace among ourselves, we are unhindered in prosecuting the work committed to our hands.

It gives us joy to hear of the prosperity of the Reformed Church in America—a church so much like our own in her principles and doctrinal standards. We rejoice in the honor placed upon you in being made a witness-bearer for the truth in times when the inspiration of God's word is challenged, and when the fundamental doctrines of the gospel are assailed; and we rejoice, too, in the firmness and clearness of your testimony.

Please convey to your General Synod our heartfelt greetings. Assure them of our profound interest in the welfare and prosperity of their church, and of our earnest prayer that they may have the enduring evidence of God's gracious presence, and abundant tokens of his loving favor.

JAMES. W. LAPSLEY, *Moderator.*

JOS. R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

II. A communication from the Rev. Dr. W. A. Campbell, chairman of the Assembly's Committee on International Arbitration, written at the request of the Rev. Dr. John Hall, chairman of the General Committee of Correspondence, asking—first, that the petition adopted by the Assembly of 1890, and since adopted by other ecclesiastical bodies, now printed in several languages and addressed to the several governments, and sent to this Assembly for proper signature, be signed by the Moderator of the present Assembly, or by that of the Assembly of 1890, as this Assembly may direct. Secondly, that one or more delegates be appointed to attend a conference, to be held in Chicago in August next, for the purpose of carrying out the original design of our General Assembly.

The committee recommend that the said petition be signed by the Moderator of

this Assembly, and that the Rev. Dr. W. A. Campbell, of Virginia, and the Hon. J. Quincy Ward, of Kentucky, be appointed delegates to attend the approaching conference in Chicago.

III. A communication from the Rev. R. M. Patterson, renewing the invitation to this Assembly to coöperate in the effort to establish a "Federal Union between the Reformed Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian system," the object of which shall be "to secure coöperation in religious work, and in the promotion of such moral and social reforms as affect the welfare of the nation," and asking for the appointment of a committee to attend a conference, the purpose of which shall be "to perfect a plan of federation to be submitted to the General Assemblies and General Synods for their consideration and action."

We recommend the following answer: This Assembly does not desire to enter into the federal union proposed.

IV. A communication from the National Temperance Society, Rev. Dr. T. L. Cuyler, President, inviting this Assembly to appoint delegates to a World's Temperance Congress, to be held in Chicago in June.

We recommend that the Assembly take no action looking to representation in said Temperance Congress.

V. A communication from the Rev. William C. Deland, Chairman of a Committee of the General Conference of the Seventh-day Baptist Churches in the United States of America, setting forth "what they believe concerning the Holy Sabbath as a bond of Christian Union."

This communication calls for no action by this Assembly.

VI. The following papers relating to "the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System":

1. The report of the "Executive Commission, western section, of the work for the year ending May 30, 1893." 2. Report of the "Committee of Correspondence between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches." 3. Report of the committee appointed to raise the amount of assessment laid upon the Presbyterian Church in the United States for meeting the expenses of the Alliance for the last year. 4. Overtures from the Presbyteries of East Hanover and Transylvania, asking that the annual assessment made to meet the expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter from the treasury of the General Assembly. To this committee was also referred the addresses made to this Assembly by the Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie and the Hon. J. S. Cothran, representatives of the western section of the Alliance.

We recommend, first, that the Assembly express the pleasure which the visit of these delegates has given, and return its thanks for their interesting and instructive addresses; secondly, that the several reports just named be approved; thirdly, that the request contained in these overtures, and in the report of the committee charged with the duty of raising the amount of assessment upon our church to meet the expenses of the Alliance for the past year be granted; and, in order that the treasury may be able to stand this annual draft, that the assessment laid upon the Presbyteries by the Assembly be increased 25 per cent.

The committee would offer the following:

Resolved, That Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, be appointed to attend the next meeting of the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America, and present the cause of Colored Evangelization in the South.

On behalf of the Committee,

E. M. GREEN, *Chairman.*

The adoption of the report on Theological Seminaries was reconsidered; the report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries report that there have been placed in their hands reports from Union Theological Seminary, from Columbia Seminary, and from Southwestern Presbyterian University. These communications ought to fill the church with joy.

The orthodoxy and diligence and fidelity of those who teach and of those who are taught, the unbroken harmony in the Boards of Direction, and the healthful pecuniary condition of each institution, are occasions of devout thanksgiving to the God of our fathers.

It is needless to recapitulate the details which have already been read in the Assembly and are also published in the Minutes of the Assembly.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary has elected Rev. Dr. T. R. English, of the Synod of South Carolina, to the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology in that institution, and it is expected that he will enter upon that professorship at the beginning of the next session.

The charter, constitution, and first report of the directors of the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary have just come into the hands of your committee. The organization and equipment are not altogether complete, but the doors of this new school of the prophets will be opened on the 2d day of October this year.

The first and second articles of the constitution explain its ecclesiastical relation to the Assembly and to the Synods. The said articles read as follows:

"ARTICLE 1. The seminary shall be under the direction and control of the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri and such other Synod or Synods as may hereafter be associated with them through the incorporated body known as the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary."

"ARTICLE 2. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall have the right of general supervision over the interests of this Seminary, and for this purpose the directors shall lay before the Assembly at its annual meeting a report setting forth the existing condition of the Seminary, and the Assembly may advise and recommend measures for its welfare. Should the Assembly see reason at any time to object to any of the acts of the directors or other authorities of the institution, it may send down in writing to the directors or Synods its opinions in the premises: but it shall have no controlling negative except in the election or transfer of professors, nor the right to originate any measures for the management of the Seminary."

The General Assembly welcomes most cordially this new and vigorous foundation of theological learning, accepts the right of general supervision over this Seminary proposed in the terms of its constitution, and commends it most heartily to the love and sympathy and support of our entire church.

W. U. MURKLAND, *Chairman.*

The overture touching the reporting pastors' salaries was taken from the docket, and adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbyteries of Tuskaloosa, Suwanee, Wilmington, Charleston, and Lexington overture the Assembly to make a change in the reports sent up from Presbyteries, to the end that hereafter the rental value of manse be not included in the item of pastor's salary.

It is recommended that this change be made, and that only the amount of salary

actually paid be reported, and that an asterisk be affixed to the name of each church furnishing a manse. S. A. KING, *Chairman.*

The resolution of Dr. Dodge, touching the same matter, was taken from the docket, and withdrawn.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Formation of a Colored Synod was taken from the docket, and approved, and is as follows:

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF COLORED SYNOD.

TUSKALOOSA, ALA., *May* 13, 1893.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

At the meeting of the Assembly of 1892 a committee was appointed, in connection with Rev. A. L. Phillips as commissioner, to call a convention of the colored Presbyterian ministers and churches in our bounds with a view to organizing an independent colored Synod, at the city of Birmingham, Ala., whenever the commissioner shall appoint the day. He has visited and corresponded with these brethren very fully, and has ascertained that they are not yet prepared for this step; hence the convention has not been called, and there has been no meeting of the committee.

This report is made by the chairman, with the concurrence of the commissioner, and we respectfully ask that it be approved and the committee discharged.

C. A. STILLMAN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture of Messrs. Dobyns and Goetchius, touching called meetings of Synods and Presbyteries, was taken up, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to Overture No. 29, from Rev. W. R. Dobyns and Rev. George T. Goetchius, as to the constitutionality of called meetings of Synod, and as to the membership and organization of called meetings of Presbytery, respectfully recommend the following answer:

1. The Book of Church Order does not separately contemplate or provide for called, or *pro re nata*, meetings of Synod. The Book, that is, makes no separate provision therefor. There is general provision in Rule 55. And it is the judgment of this Assembly that emergencies may arise, when the Moderator, with the concurrence or at the request of seven ministers and three ruling elders, not more than three of each, belonging to the same Presbytery, may call such a meeting, under the same restricting principles as govern the Presbytery.

2. The Book of Church Order is silent as to the composition of the Presbytery in called meetings; but it is the judgment of this Assembly that the elders elected to the stated meeting are the proper representatives of their church sessions in such meetings.

3. Evidently, if newly-appointed elders sit in the called meeting, the election of new officers is likewise necessary.

SAMUEL A. KING, *Chairman.*

The resolution touching the repeal or modification of the Geary law was taken from the docket and lost.

The report on the overture touching the validity of Disciples' baptism was taken from the docket, and the following substitute was adopted:

That this Assembly, being unwilling to rescind the deliverance of the Assembly of 1882, which refers this matter to the discretion of the session or Presbytery dealing with each concrete case of such baptism, declines to grant the request.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence begs to submit the following report:

For reasons as various as their names, we have granted leave of absence to the following commissioners: R. Q. Way, after Friday; temporary absence to A. D. McClure, from Saturday noon to Monday noon; E. G. Smith, W. E. Dozier, J. A. Ford, J. C. Turner, G. R. McNeill, J. C. Cravens after Tuesday; W. F. Carter, C. N. Roberts, Wm. Thorn after Wednesday morning; R. W. Wade, M. F. Ansel, J. M. Whitner, J. A. Henderson, F. H. Read, G. T. White after Wednesday; J. F. Hooper, M. P. Rankin, T. C. McRae, C. P. Morton after Thursday morning; Isaac Young, N. T. Gentry, James N. Denny, Z. W. Ewing, M. W. McNutt, J. N. Cullingworth, J. M. Brooks, T. N. Lupton, F. McMurray, A. J. Seagle after Thursday; O. B. Morgan, C. M. Brown, S. G. Miller, A. D. McClure, J. R. Dobyns, W. E. L. Starke, Isaac Read, W. S. Thorne, J. W. Luke, G. W. Blatterman, E. Rehkopf after Friday morning; G. L. Bitzer, A. A. Wallace, W. H. Matthews, J. M. McLain, James Caldwell, A. J. Wallace, R. W. Wilson, I. H. Foust, G. W. Clark, J. A. Woods, T. Mowbray, W. D. Spurlin, D. L. Barr, J. P. Rhea, T. D. Thomas, S. B. Hannah, G. T. Thompson, J. N. Bradshaw, W. U. Murkland after Friday; H. H. Brownlee, James W. Lee, J. J. Dearing, J. L. Brownlee, S. A. White, A. C. Russell, W. A. Boyd, L. A. Simpson, E. H. Sholl, G. T. Goetchius, J. L. Wylie, T. C. Baldwin, G. E. Thompson, N. M. Woods, J. S. Cozby, H. M. White after Saturday morning.

Having seen the tendency on the part of some of the brethren to put their duty of remaining through the sessions of the Assembly into a secondary place, and knowing that some of the Presbyteries failed to instruct their commissioners to remain, we respectfully recommend that the Assembly do, and hereby does, call the attention of Presbyteries to the action of the Assembly of 1892 on the subject. See Minutes 1892, page 462.

For the committee, R. V. LANCASTER, *Chairman.*

The order that a cablegram be sent to Rev. H. M. Woods, was rescinded.

The resolution that the roll be called before final adjournment, was rescinded.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted:

The General Assembly, in closing their sessions held in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Macon, from the 18th May till the 27th, beg to put on record their warm and sincere appreciation of the many special, generous and delightful acts of a thoughtful and elegant hospitality.

First, The Assembly returns to the pastor of the church in which their sessions

have been held, and to his kind and courteous people, to the pastor and people of the Tattnall Square Presbyterian Church, to the pastors and members of other congregations, and sister churches, for the cordial welcome to their charming homes, and to their cultivated, social life, for the tender of pulpits to our Assembly, for the abundant and delightful arrangements for the comfort and enjoyment of their guests, and for the considerate provision which was secured by them for the transportation to and from the place of meeting.

Secondly, The Assembly express their special appreciation of the unusual and most delicate courtesy extended the Assembly by the Macon Musical Society in the admirable rendition of the sacred oratorio of "The Crucifixion," affording musical enjoyment of so high and rare an order.

Thirdly, The Assembly tender their thanks to the great lines of transportation for generous reduction in fare, to the *Daily Telegraph* and *Evening News* for reports of our proceedings, expressing our special appreciation of the unusually full and accurate reports prepared for the *Telegraph* by its representative, Mr. J. R. Kennedy, and published in its columns; to the Western Union Telegraph Company for telegraphing facilities, and, in general, to all who have considerately contributed to the interests of this Assembly.

Fourthly, The Assembly request the publication of this action in the city papers, and that it be read from the pulpit of this church on the Sabbath.

The Minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved, and the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow night after divine service.

Closed with devotional exercises led by Rev. J. B. French.

May 28, 9:30 *o'clock* P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met, Rev. Dr. E. M. Green occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Moore Memorial Church, in the city of Nashville, Tenn., on the third Thursday of May, 1894, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by Dr. Green.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

The narratives forwarded by the presbyteries furnish your committee with data for the following report:

With great unanimity, pastors are commended for their fidelity and diligence. In the main, the same devotion on the part of elders and deacons is cordially recognized. In the orderly discharge of the duties of the eldership and the diaconate a wholesome example is set before our congregations, and confidence and enthusiasm are inspired. It is, however, too often the case that churches are dispirited by the lukewarmness of officers, and sometimes serious trouble is engendered by misapprehension of duties. The Assembly invites the attention of sessions to the injunction of the Book of Order as to stated meetings, to be held at least quarterly, for the more effective oversight of the flock; and also to a fruitful source of disorders in the failure to observe the distinction between powers, several and joint.

While we give thanks to God for the measure of grace bestowed upon us in the matter of beneficence, we can make no claim to great liberality. It is a matter of profound regret that so very many of our churches make no contributions to any of the causes of beneficence. A growing number, however, of our people are yearly becoming familiar with the duty of consecrating one's worldly goods to the Lord's service. The temple sanctifies the gold of the temple. But the impression is strong that the obligation to consecrate one's substance is more generally received by our people of moderate means than by those of more ample competency. This Assembly would affectionately warn against that most prevalent form of worldliness, the idolatry of money. "Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world." Covetousness is idolatry, and damning.

In the matter of Sabbath observance, there is not cause for congratulation. Public opinion is lax, and the influence of public opinion is being felt by our people. Disease is more contagious than health; and sin, than righteousness. Especially is this the case in those sections where a large foreign immigration has flooded the country. Evangelical Christianity does not present an unbroken opposition to Sabbath desecration, nor do our own people. The number of our own people who encourage the Sunday mail, Sunday travel, and the Sunday newspaper, is appalling. The Sunday newspaper is a pecuniary success, because it gratifies the tastes of a large non-Christian and anti-Christian population; and it is mortifying that many of our members contribute to this success by advertising their business therein. Truly the love of money is the root of all evil.

The Assembly finds cause of congratulation in the fact that the study of God's word and of the catechism is on the increase. We would reiterate, with much solicitude, that Sabbath-school instruction does not exonerate the parent—who is God's teaching and ruling elder in the household church—from the duty of instructing his children in the things of God.

The Assembly would call attention to the fearful disregard of the fifth commandment which prevails, not only without, but within, the church, and which is largely

due to parental unbelief in the teachings of God's word as to parental discipline. All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable; but many parents have leaned to their own understanding, instead of submitting themselves to the wisdom of God. Instead of bringing up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, too many parents in our congregations abandon all pretence to religious culture; they do not enjoin upon their children attendance upon the sanctuary, nor assemble them for family worship. Jehovah is the Father of them who are his children by faith in Jesus, and in enjoining upon them religious observances, and in chastening for their good those who do err, he has set an example by which all Christian parents should be guided. Most affectionately, but earnestly, the Assembly sends forth this word of admonition.

Finally, brethren, thankful for the numerical growth and the spiritual strength to which our beloved church has attained, we commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and give you an inheritance among them that are sanctified by faith in Christ Jesus. JOHN W. PRIMROSE, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

During the year nineteen missionaries have been added to the force in the field. No one offering for this service, and adjudged suitable for it, has been kept back through lack of funds. No debt has rested on any part of the work. The missionaries in the field have been cheered by tokens of the presence of God's Spirit. They have made important advances into new territory; and the opportunities for making known the gospel have never been so broad and inviting as at present. In the church at home there is one evidence, of an unmistakable character, which evinces the deepening interest in the mission to the heathen; the number of candidates for service in the foreign field is much larger than ever before. At least thirty persons are now before the Executive Committee ready to go as missionaries. The character of this new band is no less striking than the number. There are pastors, medical missionaries, and tried workers among them, indicating that the Spirit of God is moving among our people with increasing power. It is evident that our church has only to wait upon her Lord steadfastly, with diligent care to ascertain and do his will, that she may achieve such results in this great enterprise as will attest that the Mighty One of Jacob is with her in truth.

Finance.

The receipts from all sources for the year amount to $127,811.56. This is $2,464.76 less than the receipts of the year before. Two months before the fiscal year closed the receipts were $5,445.02 in advance of those of the year previous; but in the months of February and March there was a sudden and unexpected falling off in receipts; the loss, as compared with the year before, amounting to $7,909.78. This is the first time in nine years that the income of this cause has failed to make a good advance. As a result, the expenditures of the year exceeded the income by $10,436.10. Had it not been for a balance brought over from the year previous, the treasury would have been in a very embarrassed state. Under the kind care of God, however, the work was carried on without the humiliation of debt. But now it is evident that progress must cease unless there be a prompt and large increase in the contributions to this cause. It is difficult to believe that our church will fail to heed the inspiring call that comes from above at this time, or refuse the high honor that is offered her, by not giving the supplies needful for this work. Yet, much depends on the means that shall be used

to draw out these supplies, and to this General Assembly the Executive Committee would look for devising such measures as shall bring this work of the Redeemer close to the conscience and heart of every member of the church.

Of the total amount received in the treasury during the year there was contributed by churches and individuals, $78,667.06; by Missionary Societies, $34,736.03; by Sunday-schools, $12,138.77; there was received from legacies, $1,662.20. Besides these sums, there was contributed by the children of the Sunday-schools $1,173.74, to a special fund for the purchase of a steamboat for the Congo mission. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,655, being 52 more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing missionary societies was 729, being 78 more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 614, being 169 more than the year before. The indications are, therefore, of a broadening interest, though with smaller gifts.

The following table presents a comparison of the contributions of the Synods for the last four years:

Synods.	Contributions.				Average per Communicants.
	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1893.
Alabama,	$ 4,482	$ 5,266	$ 6,202	$5,539 04	.52
Arkansas,	1,973	2,027	2,366	2,254 26	.54
Florida,	1,396	1,599	1,851	2,152 59	.64
Georgia,	5,346	6,429	9,623	9,647 53	.76
Kentucky,	8,492	8,958	9,406	11,532 32	.67
Memphis,	2,352	3,489	3,143	2,979 57	.40
Mississippi,	4,730	5,372	6,458	5,504 86	.42
Missouri,	5,807	5,889	6,207	7,241 72	.66
Nashville,	6,515	8,342	8,526	9,635 33	.81
North Carolina,	14,161	19,795	23,076	21,155 73	.76
South Carolina,	9,178	10,620	12,189	11,224 43	.54
Texas,	3,175	3,359	3,793	5,126 99	.42
Virginia,	18,132	22,902	26,789	27,560 78	.81

In 1890 the Presbytery of Savannah was in the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, and was afterwards transferred to the Synod of Georgia. To make the comparison more satisfactory, the contributions of this Presbytery, in the above table, are put in the Synod of Georgia each year.

The Missionary.

The circulation of this magazine increased during the year, beginning with an issue of 7,500 copies, and closing with an issue of 9,250. In the month of October a special edition was sent out of a centennial number. 14,000 copies of this were issued. The total number of copies of the magazine sent out during the year was 105,000. The cost of printing and mailing the magazine during the year was $4,916.25. There was received for subscriptions $4,924.47. The magazine was therefore self-sustaining. The number of copies sent out free each month was 1,444. At present there is one copy of the magazine issued to every 20 communicants in the church. There is no reason why, with proper effort among the churches, the subscription list should not be doubled, which would still give only one copy of the magazine to 10 communicants. If this increase be made, the magazine can be greatly improved, both in size and attractiveness—an object which all the friends of this cause would be glad to see attained.

The advance made by our missionaries in the foreign field has opened to the view of the church more clearly than ever before the appalling destitution in the regions

beyond. In the Congo Free State the pioneers of our church passed up the Kassai River, and established their first mission station at the head of its navigable waters. In reaching this point, they followed a line of travel eight hundred miles long, traversing a broad section of country containing millions of people. For these multitudes there are at present no messengers of life save a few missionaries who have gone out from our own church. The pioneer band find themselves face to face with the Bakuba, the most important tribe, perhaps, in the Congo Free State—a people by no means destitute of intelligence, the dominant race of the region in which they live, occupying a salubrious region, and giving their language to many of the adjacent tribes. It is a grand mission field that is presented to our church. In China an advance was made during the year by the occupation of the town of Sinchang, close to the great walled city of Kiahing. The willingness of the people here to listen to the message of the gospel has been most encouraging. There has been no limit to the work done by the missionaries in the new field, save the limit of their physical strength; yet this is only one of many such fields in that region of China—fields which our missionaries greatly desire to occupy, yet lack the force. In Brazil the missionaries at Campinas moved forward, and occupied a broad and needy field in the State of Minas Geraes. Their numbers are altogether inadequate for the occupation of the field. In Northern Brazil there is a crying need for reinforcements. To one who visits these countries, and sees how vast is the work to be done, and how few the laborers, there is a clear view of the urgency of the Saviour's command to pray that laborers be sent forth. The man who is not blind to the needs of his fellow-men, nor faithless to the wishes of God our Saviour, must strive earnestly that many missionaries be sent to the regions beyond.

It has been stated that our church has one hundred and six missionaries in the field. This is but one missionary to about seventeen hundred communicants. Attention is called to the fact that there are broad districts of our church which have scarcely a representative of their own in the foreign field,—some of them, indeed, no representative at all. A problem of the hour is, how to awaken the churches in all our borders to the responsibility which rests on them to send forth laborers.

The Rev. A. P. Saunders, an esteemed missionary of our church, returned from the Greek field, and now pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Fredericksburg, Virginia, appeared before the Executive Committee this year, and submitted a plan for an orphanage in Fredericksburg for the children of deceased missionaries and other ministers. The Executive Committee would respectfully call the attention of the General Assembly to this enterprise, believing that, under the blessing of God, it may provide a Christian home for the children of those who, in the far-off service of the church, have had no opportunity to secure a home for their own offspring.

The last General Assembly authorized the Executive Committee to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in foreign mission work, the plan to be reported this year to both Assemblies. A similar authority was given to the Board by the General Assembly which is over it. Accordingly, on January 13, 1893, the representatives of the Board and the Executive Committee met at the Presbyterian Mission-House in New York city. The joint-committee agreed to submit the following recommendations to the Board and the Executive Committee:

"That the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, memorialize their respective Assemblies to authorize the Committee and the Board to undertake a joint foreign-missionary magazine.

"While the Committee and the Board sympathize deeply with the desire of the

Synod of Brazil to provide for raising up a well-equipped ministry, and will hold themselves ready to co-operate with the Synod in establishing an institution for the training of such a ministry on an economical basis, yet, inasmuch as no permanent location for a theological seminary has yet been agreed upon, and it does not yet appear how many students will avail themselves of the privileges of such an institution, and as no plan has been submitted, giving an estimate of the probable expense of providing and maintaining such an institution, the Committee and the Board, while cordially acquiescing in the continuance of the work of Rev. J. R. Smith at Nova Friburgo, undertaken at the direction of the Synod, think it wise to defer further action in the matter for the present.

"That either the Committee or the Board is free to send, with the full consent of the other in each special case, any accepted missionary candidate to any field occupied by the other, supporting him and any such share of the work as may be determined by the mission to which he is sent and with which he co-operates; the missionary to work under the direction of, and in full co-operation with, the mission already established, the Committee and the Board reserving the right to confer with its mission before final action, if deemed best.

"That the conference express the earnest hope that the Committee and the Board will request their missionaries, wherever located, to report from time to time suggestions as to methods of co-operation."

The Executive Committee, on receiving this report of the joint-committee, passed a resolution approving it. The Board passed a resolution approving the report, with the exception of the first recommendation, which is, that the Committee and the Board undertake a joint foreign-missionary magazine. In regard to this, the Board passed the following resolution:

"Concerning the first recommendation, which suggests the publication of a joint missionary magazine by the two Boards, it was resolved, that while well-disposed to the most cordial co-operation with the Southern Church, yet, because of the Board's relation to *The Church at Home and Abroad*, it does not see its way clear to recommend a joint magazine."

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, APRIL 1, 1892, to MARCH 31, 1893.

WHOLE TREASURY.

Total amount received by the Treasurer during the year, . .			$78,159 01
This came from the following sources, namely:			
1. Amount paid out before the beginning of this year, which, not being used, was, during this year, returned, ...	$	339 31	
2. Amount returned on Church Loans, ...		757 00	
3. Amount turned over to this office from the Foreign Mission office for Indian Territory work, ...		3,750 00	
4. Receipts on account of *Home Missionary*, ...		692 10	
5. Receipts for the four causes managed in this office, namely: Church Erection, Sustentation, Evangelistic, and Invalid Funds:			
(*a*), From legacies, ...	$ 449 13		
(*b*), From other general miscellaneous sources,	5,394 78		
(Carried forward), ...	$5,843 91	$ 5,529 81	

(Brought forward),	$5,843 91	$5,329 41	
(*c*), From collections and other sources within the Presbyteries,	56,586 70	62,430 61	
		$ 67,969 02	
Receipts for the Colored Fund:			
(*a*), From legacies,	$ 39 70		
(*b*), From other general miscellaneous sources,	668 08		
(*c*), From collections and other sources within the Presbyteries,	9,482 21	10,189 99	
Total received by the Treasurer,			$78,159 01
Cash on hand at the beginning of the year,			8,706 30
Total in hands of the Treasurer during the year,			$86,865 31
Of this sum the Treasurer disbursed,		77,649 49	
Balance, cash on hand April 1, 1893,		9,215 82	86,865 31

For the "Four Causes" managed in the Central Office the receipts this year were less than those of last year by $13, 273.39. Of this, the shortage was: In legacies, $10,174.99; in contributions, $3,108.40.

Leaving off the expense of the *Home Missionary* (for which see page 63), the expense of management for the "four causes" managed at this office has been a fraction over eight per cent.

The receipts for the *Church Erection* Fund have been better during this last year than during any of the three previous years of its existence. There was an increase of seventy-six in the number of contributing churches.

The Treasurer's report shows a balance on hand April 1, of $5,809.33. Since April 1, and up to the time of printing this report, your committee has paid out $650 more from this fund. It has also promised to grant as much as $2,075 to aid thirteen other congregations in the erection of houses of worship, so soon as they conform to the conditions laid down by the Assembly. We regard this as an exceedingly important part of home missionary work, it being almost impossible successfully to hold an organized church together for any length of time, unless it can have a church home. The testimony of all evangelists and others who have opportunity to know is to this effect. We will do well to expend not less than $10,000 a year in this work.

For ten years or more the income for the cause of *Sustentation* has not been equal to the demands. The year runs from January 1 to December 31, and each year your committee has met the second or October instalments by creating a debt against this fund, due chiefly to the other funds of the office. The January collection has been our largest source of income. For five years, from 1884 to 1888 inclusive, the receipts from all sources between January and April averaged about $21,700 per year; for the next four years, from 1889 to 1892 inclusive, receipts during the same months, from all sources, averaged $16,323 per year.

The outlook now is as follows: At least one hundred and eighty ministers for the year 1893 will be placed by their Presbyteries on the list of those who serve the Master in fields where there is not for them an adequate support. These fields are the mission fields of the church. Eighteen thousand dollars from the August collection will meet the calls, and leave this cause free from debt on 31st of December. A hearty co-operation throughout the church ought to result in securing the amount without bearing heavily upon any congregation, and we can but express the hope that this will be done. We call the attention of the Assembly especially to this matter.

In past experience it was found that Presbyteries were not willing to put their contributions into the central treasury unless they were allowed to draw upon them for their own work to such an extent as they might deem to be necessary. As evangelistic work increases, the demand for aid from the Sustentation Fund increases, and the experience of the last two years shows that, when the fund is much short of the needs, this plan throws the greater part of the hardships to be borne upon those ministers who serve churches in the weakest Presbyteries.

Your committee is of the opinion that the time has come when Presbyteries, in a spirit of love for the common cause of our Master, should agree to some change in this rule, and your committee suggests that the Presbyteries be asked by the Assembly to agree that in future the Central Committee be authorized to honor the calls of a Presbytery made during the year assigned to this cause up to the extent of seventy-five per cent. of the Presbytery's contribution for the year, if they need so much, and that the remaining twenty-five per cent. at least be left for disbursement by the Assembly's committee. If this suggestion be adopted, we suggest that it be also extended to the Church Erection and the Evangelistic work, and go into operation at the expiration of the present year assigned to each cause.

The value of the *Evangelistic Fund* cannot be overestimated. The number of ministers aided this year (forty-four, in twenty-nine Presbyteries) is the same as last year; their work has been approved by their Presbyteries. The Secretary of Home Missions recently attended the meeting of the Indian Presbytery at Double-Springs Church, Chickasaw Nation. The Orphan Academy at Armstrong, in the Choctaw Nation, now has about seventy orphan boys. The nation furnishes $100 for each boy, with the buildings, etc., and we furnish the principal and his assistants, at a cost this year of $2,000. The boys are trained and cared for as in a Presbyterian Christian home. Under sound religious teaching and training, as many as forty-four of the boys connected with the Academy have, during the winter and spring, made credible profession of faith in Christ.

The contributions for the *Invalid Fund* fell below those of last year by $2,772.58. How this came to be so we do not know. At the beginning of the year, as a result of legacies received during the preceding year, there was a balance of $1,998.99 on hand. With this advantage at the beginning of the year, the first instalments were paid in full in October last, and seventy-five per cent. of the second instalments were paid in March, 1893. As this report goes to print, over seven hundred dollars has accumulated in the treasury, and we have hope that before the end of the year (June 30) there may be enough of money in hand to pay the amounts asked for these beneficiaries in full.

The Home Missionary has been published monthly since July, 1890. The receipts for the paper from the commencement of the publication to April 1, 1893, have been less than the expense incurred on its account at the rate of over four hundred dollars per year. The paper is sent to all of our ministers free of charge. Some of them have voluntarily sent in subscription money to pay for their copies, but it is correct to say that the excess of the outlay over the receipts of the paper is about what is necessary to cover the cost of the copies sent to ministers and sent out as sample copies. We hope to procure enough of subscribers and advertisements to pay all the expenses of this publication, but are of the opinion that, although the actual receipts have not been equal to the outlay, the paper, nevertheless, is not an expense to the work. We are persuaded that, as it makes its way into four thousand to six thousand families from month to month, its effect is to cause an increase in regular contributions sufficient at least to warrant its publication.

J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary.*

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The obligations, which the Presbyteries asked us to assume for their candidates, amounted to $24,188. Up to the first of January, 1893, after paying $278.92, due to candidates on last year, and $455.60 advanced by our Treasurer last year, amounting to $734.52, we had been able to pay the candidates on this year only $7,665, leaving a balance due them of $16,520. With the necessities of other causes before the churches, some of whose collections were in the month of November, which is our main reliance for education, and with the financial stringency throughout the country, it seemed almost a hopeless task to get this $16,520 for our candidates; nor, indeed, have we succeeded to the full extent, but better than we hoped for three months ago. Our receipts for 1891–'92 were $24,820; but of this amount $2,741.20 were legacies, leaving the income from the churches $22,078.80. Our total income this year is $22,238.01, and our legacies have amounted to only $562.90. Thus our actual income from the churches is $21,675.11, which is less than last year by $403.67. There has been remitted to the candidates $18,810.32, leaving a balance due of $5,403.26.

In order that we might be able to lay before the Assembly full information in regard to our work, the committee sent a circular to the Presbyteries, at their Spring Meetings, respectfully soliciting answers to the following questions, viz.: (1.) Does your Presbytery take due care in recommending candidates for aid? (2.) Has the Presbytery made diligent efforts to secure contributions for education from all your churches? (3.) What proportion of your contribution has been sent to our Treasurer? (4.) How have the collections for other causes in the month of November affected the education collection? (5.) Is the Presbytery now willing to assume the deficit on its apportionment of this year and have it added to its apportionment for next year, *i. e.*, if any deficit should remain after the April collection? (6.) Do you favor a larger appropriation to the candidates, or shall $100 be the maximum? (7.) What is your present number of candidates? This circular was sent to all the Presbyteries except Nashville, New Orleans, and Mecklenburg, which support their own candidates. We have received answers from thirty-four, and all but one report that they exercise care in recommending candidates for aid.

Most of them report efforts to secure contributions, but only by an occasional circular or by simply making the apportionments to the churches. In other Presbyteries more diligent efforts are made and the success is greater. A majority of the Presbyteries reporting say that all the regular collections are sent to our treasury, but some report contributions sent directly to candidates. As these amounts are not reported to us, except in a few instances, we can never know whether all on our roll are entitled to the full appropriation. But one condition of our appropriation is that if the candidate shall receive help from other sources, rendering the full appropriation unnecessary, the fact should be made known and the appropriation may be reduced. Had we full information on this point our present deficit might be materially reduced, if not entirely extinguished. We recognize it as the privilege of the churches and Presbyteries to dispose of their funds as they may deem best, but would it not be well for all amounts sent to candidates direct, to be reported to the Central Committee, that we may know how much each candidate is receiving, and that the church at large may know how much is being contributed to Beneficiary Education?

To our fourth question the majority reply that other collections in November have not materially affected the collection for Education. Others reply that they are unable to say to what extent other collections in November have affected the Education collection. Only a few Presbyteries have expressed a willingness to assume the deficit in their apportionments. Most of them answer in the negative.

It is with profound regret the committee has been unable to pay these candidates the amounts promised them. We regard it as a sacred obligation on the church at large. Many of these young men have returned from the seminaries, and others will return from the colleges with heavy hearts. They have been disappointed. That there may be unworthy ones among them is possible. But most, if not all of them, are true men, and they are poor. Some of them may suspend their studies to make money to help themselves. What can the church do in this emergency to avert the calamity that would arise from any considerable number of our candidates turning aside from their studies? What can the church do in this crisis to preserve her own honor and redeem her pledges to her own sons? The year 1891–'92 was the most prosperous year this cause has ever had. The number of candidates reached the figure of 409; our contributions $24,800, and the net increase of our ministry was 53.

Shall the tide now turn? Shall the number of candidates decrease? Shall our colleges and our seminaries have a smaller number in their halls? When all our institutions are getting on a better footing; when more enlarged facilities are being made for college and theological instruction; when many of our Synods are establishing fitting schools for youth, which ought to insure a still greater increase of candidates for the ministry; when the calls are becoming louder and louder for more men, both at home and abroad, shall the church not rise to the height of the great occasion, and say every dollar shall be paid to these young men, and no candidate need to turn aside for the want of help? That is what ought to be done, but just how it shall be done we respectfully refer to the judgment of this venerable court.

And hereafter let it be understood that the obligations of the committee to the candidates shall not extend beyond the amount placed in their hands, after necessary expenses are paid. The sum asked of the Presbyteries is only about sixteen cents per member, and ought to be easily raised. The principle of limiting the obligations of our committees seems to prevail in all the other branches of our church work.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

For the first time in the ten years since the Committee resumed control of the business of the depository, we find that we must report a decrease, instead of an increase, of sales. More than three-fourths of this decrease is, however, due to the fact that our force of colporteurs was reduced, near the close of the last year, at least one-half; and the depressed financial condition of the country had led us to expect a greater falling off in the trade of the house than has actually occurred.

On the other hand, there has been a growth in the subscription-lists of our Sabbath-school periodicals beyond that of any previous year, and we have been enabled to issue a larger number of new and valuable works than in any former year.

With so much to encourage in the business aspects of the *Colportage* work, it is with great regret we find ourselves compelled to report that the attempt to place the colportage work upon a substantial footing has again failed, and we are unable to hold out to the Assembly any prospect of strengthening this most important agency.

The Treasurer's Report shows that the total amount received from all sources for this cause during the year was only $8,409.30, of which $530.94 was from legacies, so that the amount contributed by churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals for the prosecution of the colportage work was less than last year by more than $500.

A reference to the Treasurer's Report will show that $7,035.90 has been appropriated to the colportage work and to donations during the past year, and it is manifest

that, with the funds entrusted to us by the church for this purpose, there can be but a slight expansion of the work.

In making this report we are constrained to add that, in our judgment, it is a most serious mistake to leave so far unused such facilities as, in the good providence of God, are in our hands, and that to neglect to employ an agency of such recognized efficiency in the work of the gospel, when in our power, is worse than a mistake.

We have been greatly encouraged during the year by a large increase in the subscription-list of the Sabbath-school papers; *The Children's Friend* having reached a circulation of 25,000; *The Earnest Worker*, of over 13,000, and other papers in like proportion. This growth is indicated by the amount received from royalty, $3,706.10, which is an increase of nearly twenty per cent. on the receipts of any previous year.

This growth has encouraged the committee to carry into effect plans for the improvement of our series of papers that have been contemplated for some time. One of these, the issue of a weekly paper for the smaller children of our Sabbath-schools, was realized at the beginning of the present year by the issue of *Pearls for the Little Ones*, which has been most favorably received. Other plans, looking to the improvement of *The Earnest Worker*, will shortly be carried out.

We reported last year that, in accordance with the offer of a Bible to every child who should recite perfectly the Shorter Catechism, two hundred and twenty-six Bibles had been given as prizes. This year four hundred and sixty-nine have been awarded. In a few cases *The History of Presbyterianism* has been selected instead of the Bible.

The last General Assembly authorized a prize of a Testament to any child reciting perfectly the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism. Under this offer one hundred and seventy-five Testaments have been awarded. The committee recommend that these offers be continued.

Treasurer's Report.

The report of the Treasurer shows in detail the receipts from various sources, and disbursements. To this statement is attached a table of assets and liabilities, from which it appears that the net assets of the committee are $98,436.85.

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The Board of Directors of the Tuskaloosa Institute report to the General Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization:

1. Since our last annual report the exercises of the Institute have been continued, except during vacation, to the present time. There has been some intermission of the exercises on account of the health of Professor McAlpine, which, however, is so far restored that he now attends all his recitations. There are nine recitations per day in his department, and eight in Professor Praigg's, who has charge of the Senior Class, and in four recitations the senior and middle together. The Saturdays are given to the preparation of sermons, by means of analyses and briefs, and Mondays to their delivery and criticisms.

2. We have changed the scholastic term so that it now begins on the first Wednesday in October and ends on the last Thursday in June.

3. We have had in attendance during the year nineteen students. One of these, C. N. Tidwell, a candidate of North Mississippi Presbytery, died about December 28th, of a violent attack of pneumonia, and was buried at the expense of the Institute, and one was dropped on account of lack of preparation.

4. We have received valuable donations of books, viz.: 100 volumes from Professor

McAlpine; 120 volumes from two ladies in Alexandria, Va.; the American Tract Society has donated to each of our students a copy of the Bible Text-Book.

5. Our expenses have been fully met by the payments of the Secretary, and we submit our financial statement for the year, showing our receipts and expenditures.

6. In the report of the Faculty is a proposal to shorten the annual term of the Institute to eight months. We decided not to consider that proposal at present.

Financial Statement.

C. A. Stillman, Superintendent of Tuskaloosa Institute, in account with Colored Evangelistic Fund—

1893.	Dr.		
Amount brought forward,		$ 10 01	
April 1, Receipts from Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary, and other sources, from April 1, 1892, to April 1, 1893,		3,493 30	
			$3,503 31
1893.	Cr.		
April, Salaries,		$2,232 00	
" Board of students,		1,111 67	
" Books, stationery, postage, freight, and expressage,		65 67	
" Fuel, repair, and furniture,		36 37	
" Traveling expenses,		20 02	
" Funeral expenses of student,		15 00	
" Medical bill,		10 70	
" Balance on hand,		11 88	
			$3,503 31

C. A. Stillman, *Superintendent.*

Report of Faculty.

The Faculty of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers respectfully report that there have been nineteen students enrolled during the present session from ten Presbyteries and seven Synods.

There has been no change in our text-books, except the valuable hand-book *Our Sixty-Six Sacred Books*, by Rev. E. N. Rice, was substituted in the place of *Alexander's Moral Science*. It was thought that dropping this latter book from the course of study would result in no loss to the students, in view of the fact that a large amount of ethical instruction is imparted in the general course.

The students maintain among themselves, we are glad to report, a debating society, which is found to be a useful aid in developing accuracy and clearness of expression and general culture. Also, they have a missionary society which meets once a month, when one member reads a paper on a chosen topic, which is open for discussion. Thus the missionary spirit is fostered and developed, and valuable missionary information diffused. There will be this year four graduates, one of whom has offered himself to go as a missionary to Africa.

It should be emphasized, that one of our great needs at this time is better-trained or prepared men sent to us. This need has often been referred to in these annual reports. Presbyteries should be urged, through their pastors, sessions, and members, to seek out and send promising young men from among the negroes, men of good moral character and sincere piety, who really come up to the requirements for entrance into the Institute. In our lack of educational institutions and training schools as regular feeders to the Institute, we must look to the church at large to search out and send us good material. This seems to be imperative, if we would raise our stand-

ard of ministerial education among them, and send out into the great harvest field a better trained ministry, which the times are more and more demanding.

It is our growing conviction that, in order that this important work may reach the best results, the present annual term should be changed from nine to eight months, beginning the first day of October, and ending the last Thursday in May. There are several good reasons for this. We mention only two: First, this arrangement will give the students four months of practical experience and training in evangelistic efforts, which is the best kind of training, and will certainly be of immense value to them. It will show them their defects and deficiencies, the great difficulties and needs of the work, and it will thoroughly test their ability as workers, and their capacity for organization. Thus practical Christian work will go hand in hand with theoretical training. Besides, an immense amount of good can be done in this way to the great outlying masses.

2. By this arrangement, the exhaustion and mental languor of the warm weather after the long winter months would be avoided. Owing to this fact, the last month of the term is almost entirely lost. An arrangement of the term as above indicated would, in our judgment, result in lasting good to the important work in which we are engaged.

We again call the attention of the church to the urgent need of a preparatory department in the Institute. We are ready to start such a department whenever the church furnishes the money.

It affords us unqualified pleasure to certify that, so far as we know, the walk and conversation of our colored brethren during the year just past have been godly. They have worked faithfully in the midst of much self-denial.

There have been three schools conducted under the care of the church and directly in its interests: At Lynchburg, Virginia; at Elkin, North Carolina; and at Darien, Georgia. These schools are evangelistic in character, and are intended to be feeders to our churches.

Your Committee has received a proposition from one of our ministers in Virginia, to give $500 in cash, and devote his life to the establishment and maintenance of an orphanage and school for colored children. A gentleman in Florida has offered forty acres of land for the purpose. But while we approve the plan, we have not had the $2,500 necessary to make a start. From such a home we might confidently expect to get missionary teachers, and ministers as well.

From the funds at our disposal during the year, we helped to sustain thirty-three ministers and licentiates, who supplied sixty-nine churches. Amongst the colored churches there is not one church, nor even a group of churches, that is entirely self-supporting, though we believe that several groups are approaching that state. One of the most difficult questions which we have had to deal with is, how to induce these churches to undertake an increasing degree of self-support. We are now seeking to solve this question, and are confident of accomplishing definite results when we have enough data to work from. Last year, of fifty-six colored churches, thirty contributed to pastoral support the sum of $967, or about 8½ cents per month for each member, which is about twice as much as our church averages per member monthly for Foreign Missions. For the year just closed, forty-six churches gave to pastoral support the sum of $1,346.65, which is an average of 8.7 cents per member monthly.

The Presbytery of Ethel, in Mississippi and Louisiana, had an evangelist at work during the whole year. We have paid his salary until recently, when he has been paid by the Synod's Evangelistic Committee. His work has been intelligently and successfully done. For the past four or five months the Synod of Missouri has employed a colored evangelist. His work is encouraging, though up to date it has been mainly that of a pioneer. The Synod of South Carolina likewise resolved to employ

a colored evangelist if certain conditions were fulfilled. We have been greatly encouraged by the movements in the Synods, and will gladly welcome the day when each of them now doing its own evangelistic work will employ at least one colored evangelist. We believe that all of our colored brethren "do the work of an evangelist" as they have opportunity.

VII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

During the past year we have received from the bequest of Mrs. Margaret A. Guthrie $204.92, which is the last of the amount bequeathed by her directly to this Board. Mrs. Guthrie made two private bequests, of $500 and $300, respectively, in which this Board has a very remote contingent interest. From the bequest of Mrs. Ruth W. Talmage, we have received $804, and $600 to $800 additional is expected from this source. These amounts ($204.92 and $804), together with interest from various invested "Funds," constitute the sum of our receipts for the year, being the smallest receipts we have had for nine years.

In our last report mention was made of a bequest of $10,000, made by W. F. Monroe, of Pensacola, Fla., to be divided equally between the Committees of Foreign Missions and Education. We have since learned from the executor, W. A. Monroe, that he declines to pay the money to this Board, but that he will, under the advice of his attorney, pay the amount, when collected, to the treasurers of the committees named, as they (the committees), and not our Board, are mentioned in the will.

We are advised of a bequest of $300, made by Mrs. Jane M. Anderson, of Sullivan county, Tenn., for Home Missions, and this is the only new bequest of which we have been advised since our last report.

Our Treasurer's report, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received, from all sources, $1,626.67, that he has disbursed $1,683.79, and that he has a balance in hands of $9,438.25, said balance being held and invested for various "Funds," as will be seen by reference to the account.

The "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," of Philadelphia, Pa., has rendered to this Board its annual report of the "Relief Fund," which shows the latter is in a good condition.

On the 18th of February last we were advised, by a letter from the Secretary of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, that, since the death of Rev. Edward Lane, D. D., of the Brazil Mission, complications had arisen in regard to the property of our church, in the city of Campinas; and on the 20th of February, Rev. Samuel R. Gammon, of the Brazil Mission, appeared before a called meeting of our Board, and further explained the situation, viz.: That the laws of Brazil do not allow the holding of property in that land by a foreign corporation, and for that reason, the property of our church was held in the name of Dr. Lane; that at his (Dr. Lane's) death, he left a will disposing of the mission property, as well as his own property; but in Brazil property conveyed by will is subject to a government tax, and this, it was feared, would burden our property with a tax of several thousand dollars. With this information before our Board, it was deemed advisable to appoint an attorney-in-fact, to represent us in the matter in Brazil, and, on the recommendation of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions, the Rev. Samuel R. Gammon was appointed such attorney, with full powers to act in the matter.

The term of office of the following trustees will expire with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: General Rufus Barringer, George E. Wilson, and John E. Oates.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day, are:

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*
JOHN L. BROWN, *Vice-President.*
JOHN E. OATES, *Sec'y and Treas.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly:

That the institution has been in regular operation, with no changes in the Faculty during the year; all harmonious and co-operating. An increased number of students have been in attendance: Post-graduates, 2; Seniors, 7; Middle Class, 15; Juniors, 20; Special, 3; total, 47.

These are reported to have been diligent, and their examinations before the Board have been eminently satisfactory.

The following is the list of graduates: Horace S. Allyn, Barnwell R. Anderson, Daniel A. Blackburn, George T. Bourne, William F. Hollingsworth, William S. Jacobs, and Malcolm McGillivray.

The financial status is good; some changes of investments being considered necessary by the Investing Committee. The amount of interest-bearing funds is two hundred and ten thousand dollars ($210,000). The Professors' houses and Seminary buildings are valued at about fifty thousand dollars ($50,000).

The Rev. T. M. Lowry, of Columbia, South Carolina, is Financial Agent, and is meeting with marked success. His work is to enlarge the Investment fund, and to make important improvements on the Seminary grounds.

Taking these facts into view, the Board feels abundantly encouraged, and would give thanks to the Great Head of the Church for the success of the past, and the brightening prospects of the future. The time for enlargement and the development of the church's strength has come. Good news comes to us, through our Financial Agent, of a revived interest in this school of the prophets. To God we give the glory.

It may be stated that the library is one of the best; and additions, by donation and purchase, are being made from time to time. There is a disposition to increase this source of knowledge, and special efforts will be made, under the direction of the Board, to have a fire-proof building for the protection of the same.

The meeting of the Board has been a most pleasant one, and the wish has been expressed that every member of the Board could have been present at the meeting this day closed. Eleven out of fifteen have been in attendance.

The prayers of God's people throughout our bounds, as a special working church, that God may crown the institution we represent with still greater success, sending forth more laborers into the harvest-field, are most earnestly invoked. God is our help now, as in ages past.

Adopted by the Board, May 11, 1893.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of the Board.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, reports to the General Assembly as follows:

The session ending May 3, 1893, has been one of the most prosperous in the history of the institution.

The Board held its annual meeting May 2 and 3. Eighteen of the twenty-four directors were in attendance. Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., and Rev. H. T. Darnall, from the Synod of North Carolina, were enrolled as new members of the Board.

Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., who, at the last annual meeting, had been transferred from the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology to the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, was duly installed. Rev. Dr. P. H. Hoge delivered the charge to the Professor, who then delivered his inaugural address.

During the session sixty-nine students were in attendance, of whom eighteen were in the Senior Class. Diplomas were granted to fourteen who had satisfactorily completed the full course of study in the Seminary, and limited certificates to three others who had not completed the entire course of study.

Those receiving diplomas were: Edward Marshall Craig, of Lexington Presbytery; Charles Holt Dobbs, Jr., of Greenbrier Presbytery; George Adam Grillbortzer, of East Hanover Presbytery; Francis Gardner Hartman, of Lexington Presbytery; Samuel Percy Hawes, of Lexington Presbytery; John V. McCall, of Dallas Presbytery; George William Nickell, of Greenbrier Presbytery; David Philip Rodgers, of South Alabama Presbytery; Giles Granville Sydnor, of Montgomery Presbytery; Maurice Carlyle Taylor, of Louisville Presbytery; James Ernest Thacker, of Orange Presbytery; John Miller Wells, of Chesapeake Presbytery; Charles Newton Wharton, of Orange Presbytery; Robert Ashlin White, of Winchester Presbytery.

Those who received certificates were: David Clay Lilly, of Transylvania Presbytery; Sanford Logan, of St. Johns Presbytery; William McClannahan White, of Winchester Presbytery.

During the year, 185 additions have been made to the library, which now contains 14,488 volumes.

The institution has an able and faithful faculty, who command, as they fully deserve, we are persuaded, the confidence of the entire church: Rev. Dr. Peck in the chair of Systematic and Polemic Theology, Rev. Dr. W. W. Moore in the chair of Oriental Literature, Rev. T. C. Johnson in the chair of Ecclesiastical History and Polity, and Rev. Dr. C. C. Hersman in the chair of Biblical Introduction and New Testament Literature.

The Board has now elected Rev. Dr. T. R. English, of the Synod of South Carolina, to the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology, and who, it is hoped, will enter upon the work of that professorship for the next session.

The Seminary and the whole church has met with a lamentable loss by the death, on March 14, of Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D., LL. D., one of the most able and valued Professors who ever filled a chair in the Seminary.

He had been Professor of Oriental Literature from 1854 to 1889; since the latter date he had been Professor Emeritus. No man ever served the church and the Seminary more faithfully.

The Board is gratified to be able to report that the students have manifested more than usual diligence in their studies, and their Christian conduct is worthy of commendation.

On Wednesday, May 3, Rev. P. D. Stephenson, a member of the Board, delivered the address to the graduating class; and Rev. Dr. F. H. Johnston, President of the Board, delivered the diplomas.

The income from the invested funds has been sufficient, by careful management, to meet all the necessary expenses, but the usefulness of the institution would be enlarged by an increase of funds.

The Board appends a copy of the Treasurer's report, which will show the amount of investments, and the income and expenditure accounts.

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

X. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL, AT CLARKSVILLE, TENN.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Macon, Ga.:

In accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1892 (*Minutes*, p. 424), the Southwestern Presbyterian University respectfully reports—

(1), That it is under the care and control of the Synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Memphis, Mississippi, and Nashville.

(2), That during the present scholastic year there have been in this University seventy-nine candidates for the ministry, of whom one is of the Baptist Church, one is of the Methodist Church, and seven have been received under Presbyterial care during the year.

(3), That in the University's Divinity School there are five professors, making provision for full instruction in Systematic, Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Practical Theology, Apologetics, Ecclesiastical History, Old and New Testament Languages, Literature and Exegesis, Biblical History, and the English Bible.

(4), That in this Divinity School there have been this year thirty-three young men, a few of whom, on account of previous deficiencies or for the benefit of greater thoroughness in certain lines, particularly Classical Greek and Metaphysics, are also pursuing studies in certain Academic Schools of the University.

(5), That fifteen young men of the Divinity School will complete their course in June and be ready to enter upon the work to which most of them have already received calls, and that of this number three will labor in the foreign field, including one whose work will be among the Indians. Following is a list of those now completing their course, and the Presbyteries of which they are candidates or licentiates: A. S. Allen, Nashville; E. C. Bingham, Columbia; Joshua Bohannon, Nashville; J. G. Conoly, Fayetteville; A. A. Craig, Palmyra; J. D. Fleming, Muhlenburg; B. H. Franklin, Nashville; F. R. Graves, Macon; L. G. Hames, North Alabama; W. N. Jenkins, Mississippi; W. A. Martin, Chickasaw; E. D. McDougall, Paducah; J. Y. McGinnis, Memphis; D. N. Yarbro, Paducah; and J. A. Young, Augusta.

By order of the Board of Directors,

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*
D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

CLARKSVILLE, TENN., *May* 16, 1893.

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would respectfully report to the General Assembly, that the answers received from different portions of the church are this year tinged with an unusual degree of discouragement. Very few, if any, of the Presbyteries report anything like a decided improvement in the matter of Sabbath observance the large majority, on the other hand, giving it as their deliberate judgment that the tendency, so far at least as the masses are concerned, is clearly in the opposite direction. The constant influx of a foreign element into our population, coupled with the wider dissemination of European sentiments, is making its impress both seen and felt upon the Sabbath, as well as upon all our American institutions. Sunday travel, under the stimulus of cheap rates offered by many railroad companies, is on the increase, becoming more and more common, even on part of many professing Christians. The Sunday newspaper, that insidious foe of religion and the church, is still sought with the same, and perhaps even greater avidity than ever. The practice of social Sunday visiting, likewise, seems to be getting more and more fashionable, especially with the young. In many of the States, freight trains run regularly on the Lord's day as on any other. During the past year an effort was made before the Alabama Legislature to induce that body to forbid the running of these trains on the Lord's day, but without success. The general verdict seems to be that, with the increase of population and trade, there is a corresponding increase both in Sunday travel and traffic.

We report, as heretofore, that our co-operation with the "American Sabbath Union" has been only nominal, being little more than a bare endorsement of the same. Though our church is recognized and represented in the general management of said union, yet, on account of the distance to the place of meeting, it has not been practicable for any of your representatives to attend their deliberations. We note with pleasure the call for an International World's Congress on the subject, to be held at Chicago in September, during the exposition, from which we are expecting great good, for able representatives will be there, gathered from all the Christian nations; and we confidently hope that, as the result of the council, the cause of Sabbath observance will receive additional impetus throughout the whole earth.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES STACY, *Chairman.*

XII. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

In its reply to certain overtures from the Presbytery of Brazos and the Synod of Texas the General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, appointed a committee to consider the whole subject of Young People's Societies, and to make report to your venerable body. (*Minutes of the General Assembly* for 1892, p. 435.) The following paper is submitted as the report of the committee:

Deeply sensible of the gravity of the matter entrusted to it for consideration, the committee has sought to inform itself fully, and to give due weight to all that has emerged in the discussions provoked by the awakened activity of the younger Christians in our Evangelical churches. This movement among the young people is the most distinctive and conspicuous feature of the life of the church to-day, and all Evangelical churches are hastening to define their attitude toward it. The magni-

tude of the movement is easily appreciated by the mere enumeration of the number and variety of Young People's Societies that have sprung into being, and have grown with amazing rapidity in members and influence. Within denominational lines may be instanced the Epworth League among the Methodists, the Baptist Young People's Society among the Baptists, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew among the Episcopalians. Of organizations that are interdenominational, far the most popular and aggressive is the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. The history of this society is familiar to all. Finding a home in all the evangelical churches, and planting itself in every land where a Christian church exists, it challenges the attention of all who are concerned for the coming of the kingdom of God. It is beside the purpose of the committee to enter on a discussion of these various societies in their forms of organization and methods of work.

The naming of these societies is intended to suggest the widespread influence of the movement among younger members of the church, and the urgent need for the adoption of a settled policy on the part of the church. Shall we repress these forms of Christian activity, or shall we encourage, control, and guide them? To the mind of the committee, this awakening among the young argues the presence and power of the Holy Spirit, and the church is, by that reason, called to a wise and sympathetic treatment of the whole movement. That this activity should have found expression in organized forms seems to the committee altogether natural under the conditions; and it is our persuasion that through these organizations the Christian life of the young people has been cultivated, and their spiritual energies developed and trained. Dangers there may be in these societies, if left without the control of the officers of the church, and the counsel of older Christians; objections there doubtless are to some things connected with some particular societies; but, in the judgment of the committee, kindly oversight can readily find a way to avoid the perils, and to eliminate anything against which objection may justly be urged.

The conclusions reached by the committee are embraced in the following statements and recommendations:

1. The training of our young men and young women in Christian work is acknowledged to be one of the urgent needs of the church. The attention of the sessions of our churches is directed to this subject, and they are recommended to consider earnestly the best methods of developing and disciplining the younger members of the church under their care. In many churches societies constituted of young people have proved very helpful. Societies of this kind, properly organized and controlled, meet with the approval and encouragement of the General Assembly.

2. Conditions vary to such a degree as to make it appear unwise to suggest any special form of organization, or to prescribe any particular methods of work. That which may be adapted to one part of the church may not be suited to another, and methods useful in churches in cities may find no place in churches in the country and in small towns.

3. It is suggested to the General Assembly, that it recommend the Presbyteries to consider the propriety and advantage of adding a Committee on Young People's Societies to the list of Permanent Committees. This committee should have no power to organize societies without the request of the sessions of churches, nor should it exercise any control over the societies. Its principal duty should be to confer with the sessions, and put them in possession of all the information at their command, and to give aid and counsel to the sessions, when so requested, in the conduct of Young People's Societies. The committee should present an annual report to the Presbytery, and may make any suggestions it sees proper regarding the general matter of improving the spiritual life and efficieney of younger Christians.

While no Constitution for Young People's Societies is presented by the committee, it recommends to the General Assembly the adoption of certain principles for the guidance of our churches in forming and conducting these societies:

1. Young People's Societies formed within our churches are to be under the full and exclusive control of the sessions of the churches to which their members belong.

2. The General Assembly does not forbid affiliation for certain purposes between societies of our churches and those of other evangelical bodies, but our sessions are directed to maintain careful oversight of the nature and influence of such association.

3. In societies which are constituted of both young men and young women, care is to be taken that the limitations laid down in the Scriptures be not transgressed. It is the opinion of the committee that in such cases it is not proper for girls and young women to preside over a meeting of a society, or to make an address, or to lead in prayer.

The committee has considered the wisdom of binding all the Young People's Societies of our church into a League or Guild, which should bear the name of Westminster, or other appropriate title. For this the time does not seem to have come. If an organization of the kind should ever be deemed desirable and should be found consistent with our church constitution, it would seem better for it to be formed in response to obvious needs. The committee does not think it wise to go beyond the suggestions already offered.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. HEMPHILL,
J. F. CANNON,
JERE. WITHERSPOON,
JAMES V. BROOKE,
A. G. ADAMS.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1894.

Abingdon,	$25 00	Mississippi,	$20 00
Albemarle,	10 00	Missouri,	25 00
Arkansas,	10 00	Montgomery,	30 00
Athens,	15 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
Atlanta,	35 00	Nashville,	45 00
Augusta,	20 00	New Orleans,	35 00
Bethel,	50 00	North Alabama,	20 00
Brazos,	10 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Central Texas,	15 00	Ouachita,	10 00
Charleston,	25 00	Paducah,	10 00
Cherokee,	25 00	Palmyra,	15 00
Chickasaw,	15 00	Paris,	10 00
Chesapeake,	10 00	Pee Dee,	20 00
Columbia,	25 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Concord,	50 00	Potosi,	10 00
Dallas,	10 00	Red River,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00	Savannah,	15 00
Ebenezer,	25 00	SouthAlabama,	20 00
Enoree,	20 00	South Carolina,	25 00
Fayetteville,	60 00	St. Johns,	10 00
Florida,	10 00	St. Louis,	35 00
Greenbrier,	30 00	Suwanee,	10 00
Harmony,	20 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
Holston,	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
Indian,	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Knoxville,	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
Lafayette,	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lexington,	70 00	Western District,	15 00
Louisville,	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
Louisiana,	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
Macon,	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
Maryland,	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00
Memphis,	35 00		

☞ The General Assembly has ordered that the above assessments be *increased* by one-fourth. Presbyteries, therefore, in making remittances (for 1893–1894) to the Assembly's Treasurer, will please note this change.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

COLUMBIA, S. C.

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1892.

Receipts.

Balance in Treasury,	$ 387 97	
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,252 50	
Sales of Minutes, less postage, etc.,	192 02	
Total,		$1,832 49

Disbursements.

Publication of Minutes for 1892,	$ 881 32	
Publication of Directory for Worship (1891),	112 19	
Salaries of clerks, traveling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	360 00	
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	19 49	
Balance in Treasury,	459 49	
Total,		$1,832 49

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of Alabama. S. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																									
1. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																									
A. Penland, infirm,	Triana, Ala.,																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,	4	4	5	6	91	2	8	8	9	63	$6	$6	$6	$34	$5	$5	$7			$10	$906	$141	$62
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	3	10	26	26	206	5	6	50	17	117	14			19	59		16	$5		20	1580	1466	465
R. M. Du Bose, W. C.,	Courtland, Ala.,																								
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,	8	8	13	11	143	3	5	25	11	79	19	29	17	115	13			165		25		1038	24
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	3	8	5	142	5	4	22	12	78	10			44	26					10	900	72	250
J. K. Spence,	Goodwater, "																								
" " E.,	Childersburg, Ala.,	Childersburg, E.,	2	1	1		35			8	4	28										2	20	100	
" " "	Creswell, "	Harpersville, E.,	1	4	4		53			22															
" " "	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, E.,	1				9			7													10		
W. I. Sinnott,	Talladega, "																								
" " P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	4	4	2	3	61	1	1	22	9	41	10	11	5	78	53	11	9	13	$5	5	140	48	
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	2		4	25			11	3	25	1	2	1	8	3	1	1	1	1	3	99	70	
" " "	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel P.,	6	1	1		88	1		11			2	3	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	189	10	
" " P. E.,	Calera, "	Calera, P. E.,	5	3	5	3	44	3		6	4	25				4						1	87	68	
" " D. M.,	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, D. M.,	1	1			18			6			1	1		7	5			1			7	267	
A. L. Phillips, Sec. Col. Ev.	Tuskaloosa, "																								
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	2	4	7	7	58	1	3	21	9	119	19	74		120	66	15	16	7		8	366	191	
J. A. Preston, D.D., *in trans.*	Charlotte, N. C.,																								
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	3	6	24	11	260	5	8	22	18	160	4	3	6	76	10	4	8	3	4	15	800	130	261
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	2	1	16	4	32	11		11	4	30	4	66							4	7	422	100	
" " "	Bell, "	Ebenezer, E.,	4	4			47			57	9	50	8	9	3	6	5	3	2	3		7	138	12	
" " "	Lacey's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	3	2	13	4	76	12	1	14				10			2			1	1	3	52	60	2
" " "	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg, E.,	2	1	1	14	15			14															
" " "	Wyeth City, "	Greenbrier, E.,			7	6	12	4															3		
J. W. Shearer, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	3	3	14		63	1	3	20	12	90	5	11	5	14	33	3	25	5	2	8	863	115	166
" " D. M.,	Springville, "	Springville, D. M.,	1		1		16			4			3			2						1	35	2	3
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,	5	5	1	14	185		13	13	10	90	10	11	6	66	25	4	3	23		20	1543	204	230
T. C. Whaling, Prof. S. W. P. U.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																								
M. N. Warren, E.,	Wheelerville, Ala.,	Pleasant Grove, E.,	2				19			10		12		20								1	1		
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,	6	4	2	13	69		6	30	10	67	9	3	4	49	30	4	5	4		5	555	237	
" " D. M.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, D. M.,	3	2	11	11	57	3	5	30	9	35	2	2	1	7	6	2	1	1		3	369	315	3
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Avondale, "	Avondale P.,	6	6	20	9	83	5	5	40	12	80	22	54	7	45	91	6	12	4	4	5	750	333	24
H. K. Walker, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st. P.,	8	11	33	45	456	9	12	200	27	211	50	289	25	257	392	37	76	86	30	50	2775	5271	124
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,	5	6	9	27	164	1	6	59	15	165	56	596	32	355	331	41	40	24	16	30	1600	1755	357
W. F. McIlwain, Supt. E. W.	Montgomery, "																								
J. H. Skinner, P.,	Talladega, "	Talladega 1st, P.,	9	7	47	32	281	22	3	28	25	132	35	150	22	93	385	30	11	17	10	70	1704	872	40
J. H. Hammet, E.,	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, E.,	5	5	3	4	56		2	13	6	39	1			4	1					3	57		5
" " "	Falkville, "	Fairview, E.,	2	1			20						1	4								2			
" " "	Somerville, "	Somerville, E.,	3	1			18															5			

J. H. Hammet, E.,	Lacon, Ala.,	Lacou, E.,	4	2		2	25						2							2		2	51		426
" " "	O'Neal, "	Limestone 1st, E.,	3	1	21	7	28	15		4							2					2	53	350	17
John Barbour, P. E.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	South Highland, P. E.,	7	9	2	14	148	2	5	40	15	81	46	48	20	80	48	8	19	19			1331	4400	227
R. T. Liston, D. M.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	4	2			84			18	6	47	3	30			5	5		3		8	360		27
—26	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	5	2	11	2	78			20	8	62	6	9		19	13					8		753	
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	8	8	21	6	236	4	18	39	24	207	41	104	19	139	36	20	23	15		50	2000	412	189
	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, V.,	4	3	13	2	59			14	10	65				16	3	3					680		
	Anniston, "	Anniston 3rd, V.,	2	3			45																		
	" "	West Anniston, V.,	2	2			95			23															
	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, V.,	1				21			9															
	N. Birmingham, "	N. Birmingham, V.,	2	1			24			16															
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,	2	1			22																		
	Jerrellton, "	Salem, V.,	3	1			16																		
	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, V.,	1	1			18			14															
Licentiate—1.	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, V.,	3	1			37			12															
G. L. Hames,	Renfroe, "	Renfroe, V.,	2				30			6															
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.,	1				20			4															
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,					10			5															
Candidates—12.	Attalla, "	Attalla, V.,	2	2			10			7															
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,	2				13			6															
	Munford, "	Munford, V.,	2	2	3	11	14																		
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,	2	3			60			8															
	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, V.,	2				18			9															
	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	3				13			6															
	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.,	1				13																		
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1		3		10		9	9															
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,					4																		
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,	2				17			3															
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	1				7																		
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	1				6																		
	Cullman, "	Cullman, V.,	2				7																		
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, D. M.,	2	2	15	5	19	5		1	2		1	23		5	23	1		2			192	18	13
	Pratt City, "	Pratt City, D. M.,	2	3	2	13	15		1	3	5	35												30	10
	Birmingham, "	Bethel (col.), D. M.,	2				12			7															
		—66																							
			195	159	365	324	4139	120	124	1067	305	2233	$391	$1568	$180	$1667	$1674	$204	$275	$405	$78	$390	$20638	$18830	$2925
2. Pres. South Alabama.																									
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	74	1		49	11	78	$9	$7	$4	$116	$26	$5	$4	$12	$4	$5	$589	$33	$56
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2			27				5	26													
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Cen. of Montg'ry, P.,	4	5	21	33	116	7	5	44	15	90	8	212	4	22	65	4	28	6		10	1300	7907	143
C. A Baker, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	3	3	3	4	51	1	2	24	6	40	11	16	7	100	21	6	5	6	4	27	600	213	
" " S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn S. S.,	2	1		9				2	7	15	12	11	3	15	12	6	5	6		2	105	50	
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	6	6	4	1	142	1	3	40	14	70	14	267	23	267	105	13	15	13	13	12	811	279	3
" " S. S.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro', S. S.,	2	2	6		13			3	3	20	4	4	3	12	5	3	3	4		5	200	19	18
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	6	5	31	8	415	5	10		23	161	318	647	21	412	346	42	30	29	53	50	2850	1626	500
E. P. Davis, P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	6	7	20	16	384	2	5	123	28	188	108	548	50	193	75	80	103	55		50	1092	8124	176
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																								
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	4	3		2	50			24	11	40	8	3	1	7	8			4		3	400	143	12
" " "	Evergreen, Ala.,	Evergreen, S. S.,	2	2			13																		
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2	1		3	30			4	6	35	8			6	5						193	20	
W. T. Hollingsworth,	Lafayette, "																								
" " S. S.,	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	4	2			70		3	25	7	50	4	7	5	2	4	3	1	2		3	151		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	64	1		12	4	30	3	1	2	2	1	1	2				128		
R. M. Latimer, P.,	Louisville, "	Pea River, (3) P.,	7	7	5	3	291		7	47	9	87	11	65	1	59	11	2	1	4	1	14	412	287	45
Luther Link, S. S.,	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.,	1				23									2	6						19	36	
" " "	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, S. S.,	3	3		2	38				8	40	1			4		2				5	26		

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery S. Alabama continued. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Luther Link, S. S.,	Tinela, Ala.,	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	2	1			12			11	3	24	$1			$2	$4	$2					$40	$10	
" " "	Perdue Hill, Ala.,	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	3	2		1	26		1	28	8	35	3	$2	$1	2	3	2	$2	$2		$3	27	65	
" " "	Carlisle, "	Scotland, S. S.,	3	1			40		1	11	3	35	2			4	2						28		
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																								
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, S. S.,	2	4	27	9	71	2	3		14	103		22		38				164		2	335	77	$33
" " "	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	6		53	2	2	35	8	80	2	3		3	11	4		2			200	10	
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	3		27		2	12	6	44	9	6	4	13	10	2		4		2	150	49	
Robert Morgan, S. S.,	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	6	4	6	4	55	3	3				7	8			6						360		
Paul C. Morton, S. S.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	4	2			60				12	80	2	3	1	33	23	2	1	2	$6				
" " "	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	4	3			150			30	9	80													
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	23	11	248	5	5	110	14	93	94	26	15	167	23	18			11	25	1515	2134	33
J. L. Reed, W. C.,	Daisy, Tenn.,																								
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	37		130	4	7		12	92	20	75	3	142	27					8	750	575	
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3			32																		
J. C. Sturgeon,	Troy, "																								
" " S. S.,	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2	1		30	1	1	11			5	1	1	8	3					4	120		
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			15			15			4	2		7	6	1		2		4	83	1	
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1			50																		
" " "	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	4	2	6	3	58	1	1	15	5	20		12						3		3	30		
J. G. Venable, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	1	1	10	2	46	2	2		6	40		32				3				5	73		
" " "	Aberfoil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	8		93	5	28	30	8	75					3	3					74	8	
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "																								
—21	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	4	3	4	13	75				4	28	2	6		6	2					3	140		75
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	4	4	10	12		4	1		5	35	2	6			2	2					140		20
Candidates—8.	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,	3	3	1	7	55		1		5	30	2	4			2	2					110		10
	Weoguffka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			30																		
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,	5	4			97			58	10	52													
		Lafayette, V.,	3	3	2	2	37	1	1	2	6	35	2	160	2	1	17	2		2		3	180	35	
	Dothan, Ala.,	Dothan, V.,	1				10																		
	La Place, "	Calebee, V.,	1				12																		
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	2	1	4	5	22																300		
	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1				10				2	10													
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3				12																		
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				20																		
	Charlton, "	Charlton, V.,																							
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,	1				4																		
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2				34			20	4	30													
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	2	1	4		22		1	11	7	40	3	51	2	16	19	2			2	2	42	10	15
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				37																		
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				7																		
	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1				5																		
	White Oak Spr'gs, "	Palmyra, V.,	3	3			71			19	4	35													
	Union, "	Union, V.,	7	3			100				5	60													
	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, V.,	2	1			42																		
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,																							
	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, V.,	1				17																		
	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, V.,	2	2			51																		
	—60		172	129	246	151	3759	48	95	815	317	2118	$679	$2207	$153	$1561	$547	$214	$200	$322	$87	$243	$13533	$21711	$1139

3. Pres. of Tuskaloosa.																											
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	5	7	5	176	2	7	56	16	125	21	39	22	122	22	13	18		9	20	840	599	148		
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																										
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.,																									
W. T. Waller, P.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.,	5	5	2	1	91				11	95	2	3	5	3	2	18	2				750	215	38		
" " S. S.,	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	6	5			70																				
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2			40																				
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.,																									
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Selma, "	Alabama Street, S. S.,	7	10	35	8	165	15	7	16	11	93	4	21	3	11	7	1	2	4		10	1200	224	107		
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P. E.,	2	3	6	6	80			29	11	69	25	5	6	59	32	6	6	7	6	12	883	542	116		
" " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P. E.,	4	4	4		71	1		16	7	50	2	3	4	8	10	1	3	2		6	200	755	13		
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,	10	10	66	32	490	10	9	100	35	258	386	915	167	1097	1212	61	107	139	40	75	2880	1114	466		
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																										
F. McMurray, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	3		1	70			21	7	26	10	12	6	129	7		7	6		7	400	22	44		
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	3	3			30			15	10	36	9	4	4	33	9	2	5	4			200	5			
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	4	2			27		1	1	7	31	6	9	3	9	9	3	3	3			125	49			
G. A. Strickland, P. E.,	York Station, "	York, P. E.,	1	2			24			14	7	40	3	4	1	2		3		4			32				
" " "	" "	Oxford, P. E.,	6	4	3		81	2	2	37	5	24		2	1	1	2	1		1			100				
" " "		Hadden, P. E.,	4	2	2	1	60	2	5	30				3	3	2	1	4		3		2	150	5			
" " "	Ramsey's Station, "	Elizabeth, P. E.,	2	2	7		30	6	4	5			1	1	1								38				
" " "	York Station, "																										
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Greensboro, "																										
A. H. Atkins, P. E.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.,	3	5			46		3	16			11	4	3	50			4		7	10	400	581	33		
" " S. S.,	Sumterville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2			33		1	7			8	3		9	8	3	4			3	200				
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	5			75																				
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	4	5	6	2	99		3	9	7	85	4	150	4	50			4			8	500	216			
" " P. E.,	Catherine, "	Catherine, P. E.,	2	2			37			9	5	22	1	3		3				1			160				
" " S. S.,	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	17		1				3	36	6	5	10	2		3			172				
C. B. McLeod, P.,	Fausdale, "	Fausdale, P.,	3	3	2	1	60		2	4	10	40	8		3	17	10	5		2		8	400	34			
" " "	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.,	2	2	2	2	41	1	3	25	6	32	10	3	3	16	13	1	3	3		4	300	35			
H. E. McClure, S. S.,	Selma, "	Valley Creek, S. S.,	5	3	2	1	78		12	37	5	29	10	5	3	5		1	1	1		8	565	873	33		
" " "	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	23		3	9	3	21	2	1	2	3	5	2	1	1		3	150				
" " "	Selma, "	Pisgah, S. S.,		2			12																				
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	3	7	11	5	110	5	5	24	13	53	40	130	28	100	67	18	14	20		14	700	575	40		
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	1		1	55		7	28	4	20	34	36	20	40	42	16	11	20		8	450	22			
L. E. Scott, P.,	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,	3	2	4	4	34			15	6	25	20	7	7	41	5	6	2	3		8	375	25			
" " S. S.,	"	Friendship, S. S.,	3	3	14	5	43	4	10	35			2	2		5		1				2	51				
" " P.,	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1	1	1	20		2	29			13	3	8	1	13	10	2	2		3	200	19			
G. F. Robertson, Evang.,	Selma, "																										
J. A. Scott, Jr., P. E.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P. E.,	4	6	22	1	104	7	2	12	10	61	15	170	13	183	60	7	8			30	700	456	145		
J. L. R. Walker, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	4	6	11	8	100	4		12	23	106	11	26		39	8	6	9	15	13	16	500	218	225		
—22	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4				36		1	29	5	59	2	4	2	16	7	5	4	2							
	Epes's Station, "	Cedar Grove, V.,	2	1			12																				
	Berlin, "	Adams's Grove, V.,					10																				
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.,	1	1			15			6	2	9	6	6		9						2					
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.,	1				30																				
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2				23																				
	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, V.,		1			44																				
	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2			18																				
	Rembert, "	Montpelier, V.,	1				6																				
	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, V.,	3	1	6	1	56	1		21	4	20	1	1	1	4	1	1				3					
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.,	4	2			33																				
	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, V.,	2	2	1		30		7	10	2	12				4						5	115	12	3		
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.,	2	2	7		19	3		9	5	37		67			5					4	145	13			
	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, V.,	5	2	9		32	2	7	9			3	15					2	2		4					
	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.,	3	1			41																				
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.,	3	2			30																				
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2nd, V.,	2				35																				

SYNOD OF ALA. ARK. *Pres. Tusk'sa con. Ark. Ouachita. P. Bluff. Washb'n.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Memphis, Ala.,	Memphis, V.,	1				14																		
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	2	1			32																		
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.,	3	4			55																		
	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.,	2				7																		
Licentiate—1.	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, V.,	1	1	5	8	13			10			3											19	
J. W. A. Wright,	Livingston, "																								
Candidates—7.		—55																							
			167	142	238	99	3086	65	104	705	247	1481	$676	$1794	$329	$2086	$1568	$188	$234	$250	$75	$275	$13876	$6658	$1401
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																									
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P.,	7	6	6	31	288	4	15	125	24	240	$79	$83	$32	$282	$581	$39	$16			$44	$2250	$2623	$884
J. R. Howerton, P.,	" " "	Little Rock 2nd, P.,	3	4	15	9	170	8	1		20	225	111	65	34	442	199	15	22	$33	$12	24	1934	1150	332
A. G. Jones, P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	5	3	17	9	125	5	2	22	14	98	50	125	30	150	3048	18	15	16	21	48	1000	198	14
R. B. Willis, P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	4	2	2	11	57		2	11	10	65	9	4	6	77	19	16	2		7	8	733	619	
" " S. S.,	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.,	1	3	5	3	29	3		12	8	50		16							5	6	422	891	
S. I. Reid, P.,	Austin, "	Sylvania, P.,	6	1			75			50	11	116	10	4	6	13	25	5	5	6		4	273	34	
" " S. S.,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	61	1	3	27	16	40	7	10	5	13	11	8	3	5		5	375	45	
T. J. Horne, Prof.,	Batesville, "																								
—6	Marianna, "	Marianna, V.,	3	5	5	4	61		2	22	7	60	5	5	5	10	19	5	5	20	17	20	442	50	5
	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, V.,	2	2	8	2	26	3	1	8	6	35	5			3	5			3		10	225	24	
	Hickory Plains, "	Hickory Plains, V.,	3				15		1	7	4	13		2		1	3			1		2			
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	3	1			13			12	4	30	6			6	11		3				26		
Candidates—12.	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	3				11			7	7	14		3	2		9					2	18	62	
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,	2	1	1		14																		
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V.,	2	1			20																		
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,	1	2			11																		
	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, V.,					27																		
	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, V.,	2				23																		
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,	2				17																		
	Jacksonville, "	Waddel, V.,	1				13																		
	Conway, "	Conway, V.,	3	3			22																		
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13																		
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	1				9																		
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.	2	2			25																		
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,																							
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,																							
		—25																							
			68	58	62	70	1025	24	25	203	131	986	$282	$317	$120	$997	$3908	$106	$71	$84	$65	$173	$7728	$5696	$1235
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, Ark.,	Hope, P.,	5	4		1	120			25	7	80	$26	$69	$17	$51	$41	$7	$5	$5	$5	$30	$965	$50	$75
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Gurdon. "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	1	7	16	63	3	1	13	9	67	3	7		15		1	1	2		5	200		
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	3	3	2	3	50			22	6	35	6	7	1	7	2	3	1	3			180	12	125
R. B. Morrow, E.,	Hope, "																						258		
" " "	Washington, Ark.,	Washington, E.,	3		5	2	62	2	8	43	8	50		2	4	4	5								
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, E.,	4	2	1		53		3	25	5	30	4	16		8	2	4	3						

I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Blanchard Spr's, Ark.,	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	10		128	2	7	47	8	60	$7		$2	$8	$1					$68		
" " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3	4		47	3		10				$10								53		
" " "	Wesson, "	Mt Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	6		43	4	4	21	3	29	1			2	1					30	$1	
G. R. Stewart, Agt. A. S. S. U.	Sayre, "																							
" " "	New Lewisville, "	New Lewisville,	2		8	1	21	3	5	3			2											
W. G. McDonald, E.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, E.,	3	2			40			10	5	45										195		
	" "	Villa Ridge, E.,	1	1			12																	
	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, V.,	3	4	13	2	122	4	20	50	10	100	138	10	12	104		$16				1400	150	$66
	Camden, "	Camden, V.,	6	2	2	1	79			30	11	60										562		
J. C. Williams,	Malvern, "	Malvern, S. S.,	3	4	1		64		2	36	8	64	12	5		6	5	5			$5	150		
—7	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, V.,	3	4		1	120		5	60	12	90	1	53		43	6				7	150	173	33
	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, V.,	5	2	11	1	98	1	1		9	38	4	20		12					2			
	Stamps, "	Stamps, Evang.,	1	1	4	8	12	3	4	4	4	30	4				6	4				150	50	
	Stephens, "	Onachita, Evang.,	1		2	7	9	2	3	3	4	25										10	25	
	" "	Stephens, V.,	2				8																	
	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, V.,	2		1	2	25			12	5	40		20		9						75		
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,	4	1			33			12	6	40					10					300	5	
	Bingen, "	Shady Grove, V.,	3				22			10			2	5		3		2				50		
	Corinth, "	Iona, V.,	2		2		14			5	4	25										20		
	Nashville, "	Nashville, V.,	2				12																	
	McNeil, "	McNeil, V.,	1				7																	
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2	1			10							40										
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2	1			15							5										
Licentiates—2.	Beirne, "	Beirne, V.,	2	1			8							5										
R. M. Dammock,	Mt. Holly, "																							
J. H. Cash,	Uvalde, Texas,																							
	—29																							
Candidates—4.			77	46	73	43	1245	25	55	398	116	858	$210	$272	$32	$268	$79	$42	$10	$10	$19	$50	$4816	$666	$299
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
A. E. Grover, Evang.,	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, Evang.,	2	3			51																	
N. Smylie, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	8	7			120																	
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	8	6			365																	
J. M. Brown, P. and Evan.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	7	4			58																	
J. W Moseley, S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,																						
—5	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	1			24																	
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, S S.,	3	3			26																	
	Bodman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	4	3			59																	
	Plantersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.,	2	2			20																	
	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.,	4	2			51																	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	3				50																	
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove V.,	2	2			30																	
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2				16																	
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,																						
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,																						
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V.,																						
	—16																							
			48	33			870																	
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	4	9	1	96	2		43	14	92	$100	$84	$14	$229	$24	$6	$64	$13	$2	$25	$729	$115	$125
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4			66		6	36	8	56	18	21	10	39	38	15	5	8	9	32	604	30	
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Harrison, "																							
" " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	4	2		2	31		6	15	3	30	1	2			1	1		1		1		
" " "	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		4		18	3	1	11	5	35	1	2		2	1	1		1		1	200	

SYNOD OF ARK. FLA. *Pres. Washbourne cont. Florida. St. Johns Suwance.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. Patton, D. D., P.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Dardanelle, P.,	4	2	---	2	37	---	9	60	8	56	$6	---	---	$2	$2	$2	---	$2	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Kenzie, Yell Co., Ark.	Prosperity, P.,	3	3	2	---	25	1	---	14	5	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	19	---	---	20	4	42	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	$2	---	---	---
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.	Springdale, "																								
" " " "	" "	Springdale, S. S.,	3	3	2	12	35	---	---	4	5	20	4	---	$3	---	---	---	---	$2	---	5	$100	$285	---
" " " "	Boonsborough, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	22	---	---	5	3	16	5	$7	4	9	---	---	2	---	---	5	60	175	$6
" " " "	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	7	---	1	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	10	---
W. L. Downing, Evang.	Harrison. "	Harrison, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	18	---	---	6	6	24	5	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	35	10	---
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	9	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
M. McN. McKay, P.	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	4	6	6	13	221	3	7	90	22	178	63	50	17	189	58	13	9	---	---	18	1800	1149	---
A. S. Venable, P.	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, P.,	2	1	2	8	37	1	3	---	7	35	10	2	4	6	4	---	2	3	---	8	300	137	---
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, P.,	5	4	1	---	41	1	1	20	7	35	19	6	3	14	13	---	---	7	---	---	222	30	---
B. L. Price, S. S.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, S. S.,	3	3	3	3	60	---	1	37	9	80	14	24	9	86	63	4	4	7	5	8	146	191	47
—9	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	4	1	---	2	28	---	---	---	7	34	14	10	3	14	7	5	4	4	---	6	147	53	113
Candidate—1.	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	1	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jenny Lind, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, V.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	9	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	Osage Mills, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	---	---	2	3	20	2	3	---	5	30	1	4	1	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	30	---	---
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, V.,	2	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	4	3	---	---	51	---	---	---	4	25	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rogers, "	Rogers, V.,	1	---	2	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	15	---
	—25																								
			67	46	33	48	938	13	38	381	121	826	$274	$220	$70	$600	$214	$50	$90	$53	$16	$115	$4543	$2400	$290
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																									
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																									
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	3	4	1	---	85	---	1	49	10	46	$153	$21	$34	$245	$60	$17	$33	$19	---	$20	$800	$358	$37
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Argyle, "	De Funiak, S. S.,	3	4	2	---	54	---	---	---	8	80	6	1	1	13	2	2	---	---	---	7	136	---	---
		Magnolia Springs, S.S.																							
		Euchee Valley, S. S.,	5	6	1	5	171	---	---	---	---	---	14	5	4	27	3	2	7	2	$1	12	355	60	---
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	4	3	---	3	57	---	2	---	5	30	4	5	4	30	9	6	2	3	---	15	468	140	---
		Pineland, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	31	1	2	18	---	---	5	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	43	7	---
		Oakland, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	15	---	---	25	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	---	1	1	---	4	69	---	---
S. C. Caldwell, P. E.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, P. E.,	4	4	3	---	67	---	5	47	6	54	22	15	5	11	13	12	4	8	1	18	800	115	250
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	21	---	---	29	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---
		Eureka, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	4	6	5	1	130	1	5	---	14	100	37	35	10	36	14	12	12	10	10	18	880	583	---
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, P.,	2	3	22	1	67	17	---	---	10	60	2	2	---	3	3	5	---	2	---	11	186	30	16
		Milton, P.,	4	1	76	2	116	31	11	---	12	86	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	12	400	---	---
H. S. Yerger, D. D., P.,	Pensacola, Fla., (2)	Pensacola, P.,	6	8	18	7	226	5	22	---	15	120	16	20	11	208	12	5	20	5	10	20	1841	1357	184
—8		Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1	---	9	---	20	---	1	---	6	140	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	83	210	---
		Freeport, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.		Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	26	---	1	21	8	39	16	9	5	10	10	5	8	7	---	5	250	---	41
W. L. Terrell,	Grand Ridge Fla.,																								
	—18																								
Candidates—2.			47	43	138	19	1125	55	50	189	79	635	$278	$117	$76	$592	$132	$74	$83	$57	$25	$146	$6122	$2860	$494

2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																												
A. Enloe, S. S.	Umatilla, Fla.,	Astor Park, S. S.,	2	2			14						1										40		
J. W. Graham, infirm,	Tampa, "																								
G. J. Griffiths, D. D., S. S.,	Bainbridge, Ga																								
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, Fla.,	De Land, P.,	3	2	2	21	161	2			7		26	11		21	8	18		27		16	1000	360	84
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	3	2		2	34		2		4	30	5			25						3	300	25	2
" " "	" "	Clearwater, S. S.,	2	2	1	5	31	1	2				8			7						3	79	2	12
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando, P.,	5	4	4	32	279	1	1		19	150	36		10	174	43		19	18		38	1500	323	400
W. C. Stull, P.,	Leesburg, Fla.,	Leesburg, P.,	4	3	5	7	82	2	9		9	64	29	5		35		2				12	1050	165	11
I. M. Auld, Ev.ang.,	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		8	1	38	2			5	34	2			17						3	310	24	10
D. W. Snyder, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																								
Arthur Rowbotham, F. M.	" "																								
—10	Sanford, Fla.,	Sanford, S. S.,	6	4	8	10	56	1	13	22	10	40	6	5	3	15	9	4	2	2	5	5	1000	1508	45
	Tampa, "	Tampa 1st, S. S.,	6	4	2	13	108	1	7		14	105	8			90		4				11	1014	191	15
Candidates—2.	Plant City, "	Plant City, S. S.,	3	2			27				4	20		6		18	4					3	100	50	
	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memo'al, S.S.	3	1	3	1	40		2		4	23	13	14	13	23	3	5	3				333		
	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown, S. S.,	4	3	2	2	54		7		8	70	5			6						5	591	25	
	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	1	3			30				5	30	8		3	11		4		6		3	294	40	13
	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	3	3	1		30	1		7	5	25	4							7		3	104	23	
	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1	16		33	7		4	8	50	8	5	4	9	5		6	8		3		115	25
	Mango, "	Mango, S. S.,	1		5	2	16		6				2									2	18		
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2		2	30						2	2				5					98	14	8
	Umatilla, "	Umatilla, S. S.,	3	1			43			28	5	56		5											
	Floral City, "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	1	13	14																35		
	Dade City, "	Dade City, V.,	3	3																					
	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, V.,	2				7																		
	Rock Ledge, "	Rock Ledge, V.,																							
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.,																							
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.,																							
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.,																							
	Gainesboro, "	Gainsboro, V.,																							
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,																							
	Rye, "	Fort Crawford, V.,																							
		—28																							
			64	44	58	101	1127	18	49	61	107	697	$163	$53	$33	$451	$72	$42	$30	$68	$5	$110	$7796	$2865	$625
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,	3	2	6	7	167	3	12	70	16	100	$114	$26	$18	$182	$20	$21	$20	$20		$14	$1748	$402	$512
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	2	3	1		18		2	15			10	4	2	11	7	2	2			2	150		
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	1		2	29				6	40	15	16	6	17	14	5	3	5		6	356		20
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2	1		52		3		3	15	6	5	3	6	7	3	1				150		
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	4		45		2	30	9	80	5	3	5	79	21	1	4			10	325		40
" " "	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	3	1	1		22	1	1	3	4	20	10	6	5	20	6	3	3				225	15	100
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	4	6	11	202	1	8	78	19	136	61	38	20	234	46	20	15	22	$5	28	1500	1408	100
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	3	1		35		1	14	7	45	50	15	10	60	23	10	7	6	15	6	400	125	10
" " S. S.,	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,	3	2			30		2	8	3	17	3	2	1	5	1	1				3	132	210	6
" " "	Williston, "	Williston, S. S.,	2	2		1	16			4			6					4			2	2	40		
H. H. Newman, P.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, P.,	2	2	2	6	54		1	15	5	50	12	133	6	66	20	6		1		17	75	348	18
" " S. S.,	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	3	1			29			16	5	30	6	4	3	17	4	3				2	110	25	2
" " "	Columbia City, Fla.,	New Hope, S. S.,	1			3	17		1	9	2	14	8	3			8	3	7	4					38
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,	3	4	2	9	115	2	3	25	12	138	8	32		24	17	7			3	13	906	54	32
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,	6	5	3	16	126	2	6	26	6	65	17		7	30	18		6	9	5		1296	587	72
J. B. Morton, S. S.,	Winter Park, "																								
J. A. Scott, D. D., S. S.,	Weir Park, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	3	3		4	34		3	11	7	45	6	3	2	3	11	1	1	2		5	191	250	
R. L. Fulton, S. S. & Evan.,	Jacksonville, "	East Jacksonville, S.S.,		3			31		2		8	80											180		
D. O. Davies, D. D., P.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, P.,	3	5	12	8	60	1		40	13	87	37	16	10	78	31	13	10	11	11	26	1092	706	35

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
—12	Melrose, Fla.,	Melrose, V.,	1	1	3	---	11	2	---	---	---	---	$6	---	---	$3	$4	---	---	$4	---	---	$55	---	---
	Welborn, "	Welborn, V.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidate—1.	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, V.,	3	2	---	---	40	---	---	---	5	40	27	$7	$4	13	15	$2	$4	---	---	6	322	---	$260
	Branford, "	Branford, V.,	1	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	2	1	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Kanapaha, Fla.,	Kanapaha, V.,	3	2	2	7	29	---	4	---	---	---	7	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	---	2
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,	---	2	5	---	16	4	---	---	4	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,	2	---	1	---	12	1	---	7	3	10	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Summerfield, Fla.,	Summerfield, V.,	2	2	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—27																							
			66	56	45	74	1250	17	51	371	137	1048	$414	$328	$103	$850	$279	$108	$83	$87	$42	$141	$9324	$4130	$1247
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	9	8	10	9	255	1	8	75	19	160	$69	$56	30	$167	$61	$56	$25	---	---	$32	$1702	$694	$64
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	7	6	1	1	174	---	9	52	8	40	---	5	11	15	---	---	---	---	---	13	105	---	---
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	9	9	7	---	120	1	6	10	6	65	---	6	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	21	160	50	---
" " "	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.,	3	3	2	2	51	---	3	---	5	19	8	4	2	13	6	---	---	---	---	6	200	---	---
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	4	3	4	3	79	1	8	25	10	65	8	6	---	25	8	---	---	---	---	9	415	35	80
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	---	9	1	57	---	3	10	4	40	3	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	7	300	25	20
" " S. S.,	"	Falling Water, S. S.,	1	---	3	8	20	1	---	8	10	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, E.,	3	2	2	4	36	---	3	10	8	50	7	13	6	46	18	8	7	$5	---	4	300	40	16
" " "	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, E.,	3	2	2	7	28	---	---	---	---	---	9	8	4	20	13	---	3	---	---	3	130	57	9
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	5	4	3	4	103	2	5	35	9	60	28	9	12	34	27	7	---	10	---	14	733	143	30
T. D. Cartledge, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	5	---	1	---	26	---	4	---	5	60	4	1	1	5	8	3	1	---	---	3	70	---	8
" " "	"	Thyatira, P.,	11	3	---	1	51	---	2	---	8	64	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	3	79	4	---
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P.,	5	5	---	---	57	---	1	20	---	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	57	---	---
" " S. S.,	Flowery Branch, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	---	1	30	30	---
W. O. Phillips, E.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, E.,	2	1	---	2	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	52	---	---
" " "	Demorest, "	Demorest, E.,	3	1	---	9	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	32	3	---
" " "	Bascobel, "	Center, E.,	1	---	9	---	23	6	2	7	---	---	3	2	1	3	2	2	---	2	---	1	21	55	---
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, E.,	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, E.,	3	2	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. E. Telford, E.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	---	5	12	35	2	5	6	7	50	5	3	2	13	3	3	3	4	---	2	90	54	---
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, E.,	5	2	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	1	12	2	45	10	7	20	6	35	1	2	---	3	2	1	1	---	---	2	31	1	3
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	5	4	2	9	45	2	1	10	7	40	1	1	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	2	36	40	---
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, E.,	2	2	1	6	25	1	---	3	---	---	2	7	1	4	3	1	1	---	---	2	38	---	---
" " "	Cooper, "	Harmony, E.,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
" " "	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	5	4	6	8	94	6	---	---	6	85	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	7	100	---	---
" " "	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.,	6	5	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	5	---	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Gainesville, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

J. L. Stevens, S. S.,	Athens, Ga.,																							
" " " "	Bascobel, Ga.,	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	1	1			19																	
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "																							
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1			30																	
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2				18																	
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Chan'lor,	Atheus, "																							
	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, V.,	5	4		2	32				6	30				5					3	90		
E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Apple Valley, "	Sardis (col.), P.,	3	2	7		48	7		1	5	30				1					1	13	5	
" " E.,	Dry Pond, "	Mt. Zion (col.), E.,	2	1			12				2	23				1			1			4	1	
" " "		Mt. Olivet (col.), E.,	2				10																	
—14		Bogart, E.,	2		3	8	11	2																
		—40																						
Licentiate—1.																								
H. S. Allyn,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,																							
Candidates—6.			153	88	90	99	1802	42	67	292	131	1016	$158	$132	$74	$378	$156	$85	$45	$25		$146	$4888	$1237	$230
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,																							
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	3	3		2	116				13	73	$10	$5	$5	$15	$5		$2	$3	$12	$10	$472	$146	$54
" " " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	1	2		1	26			6	4	22	5	10	3	9		$1	1	1		3	125	15	5
" " " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				14		1	5			3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	15	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	6		151	5	3		5	20	5	10	5	15	3	1				6	200	33	125
" " " "	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	6	4	3	2	115		2		9	75	5				4	5	1	2		8	390	210	30
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	1	2			57																	
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	3	2	3	3	30																	
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	9	8	31	34	779	8	8	100	75	850	2760	911	228	1334	509	54	100	105	20	50	3500	6009	
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "																							
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.,	13	10	20	49	696	7	12	150	62	563	1825	1020	225	1571	350	50	130	600		50	3500	3000	4515
J. T. Bruce, *in trans.*,	Eufaula, Ala.,																							
J. E. DuBose, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	5	7	9	24	244	1	7	29	30	198	20	10	5	35	10	6	5	5		8	1000	172	38
John Jones, D. D., infirm,	" "																							
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	2	1	7	7	57	4	3	10	8	35	5	2	2	9	1	2	2	1		1	150	200	
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	2		2	69			15	5	50	2	1	1							3	129		
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		3	25						1		1	7			1	1		2	150	103	
" " "	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2		3	33		1	7	5	50	5	1	1	7	3	1	2	1		1			
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,																								
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	5	7	6	33	269	2	4	60	34	240	359	422	129	335	758	31	21	85	80	15	1500	504	87
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	2	3	17	23	86	2	3	20	11	92	5	17	2	43	14		1			2	800	255	4271
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P.,	3	3	12	14	46	4			9	32	3	2	2	4	2		2			1	869		
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	3	3	1	54		4	27	9	43	10	3	5	7	2	3	1	2			256		1
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	5	9	13	20	232	8	8	35	16	134	3	4	2	5	1						965	194	400
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
R. D. Perry, S. S.,	Austell, Ga.,	Austell, S. S.,	4	4	19	6	83	14	1		7	60	10								1		75	2	1
" " "	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, S. S.,	6	4	2	3	65		2	32	9	54	10	5	5	15	5		2	2		3		53	27
Roy N. Abraham, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.,	6	4	3	5	70		1	35	10	78	15	7	5	6	10	6	5	5		5	600	30	114
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	6	6	3	6	150	3	2	50	12	75	58	22	32	152	27	19	13	16	8	15	1380	218	112
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Tampa, Fla.,																							
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	3	4	2	15	68	1	3	17	16	65	11	7	4	18	5		15	1		10	922	88	91
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	6	3	2	15	109		4	12	14	86	11	7	6	95	15			4			880		136
" " "	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	5	1	1		68		8		7	48	7	8	6	12	5	6	2			4	200		
M. F. Duncan, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	2	5	1	25	3	4		7	30					6					2	125	42	
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	32	1	2		7	60					5					2	37	44	16
" " "	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	4	5	8		62	4	1	18			6									4			
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	4	2	60				3	30	2			10	2								
I. W. Waddell, P. E.,	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P. E.,	2	3	4	4	36	1		11	8	35	12	3	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	325		

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. Atlanta cont'd. Augusta. Cherokee. Macon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
I. W. Waddell, P. E.	Barnesville, Ga.,	Barnesville, P. E.,	3	2	2	5	18	2	2		5	42											$125	$25	
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P. E.,	1	1			8																100	600	
T. P. Burgess P.,	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P.,	2	1	5	4	39	2	1		7	68	$2	$3			$8	$3		$12			337	30	$28
" " "	Snapfinger, "	Salem, P.,	6	4	2	2	58	2			9	40	2				3	2				$2	135		6
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P.,	2				30		1	16							3	2	$1			2	59		12
" " "	Decatur, "	Midway, P.,	3	1			38				7	50	1	2	$1	1	1	1					76	30	
R. A. Bowman, P. E.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Wallace, P. E.,	4	3	17	9	70	8	1	18	13	138	1				3	1		1			750	175	
—28	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, S. S.,	4	3		1	30		1	3	5	35	3										100	9	
	Riverdale, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	4	5	4	1	145	1	5	67	9	120	10	12	9	35	12	7	$3			8	225	82	
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', S. S.,	4		3	3	40				5	40	2	2	4								40		30
Licentiates—2.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	3	1		48	1	2		9	75	15	3	2	7	5	3	2	2		5	400	75	255
W. P. Hemphill,	Stockbridge, "	Flat Rock,	3	1							5	50													
W. F. Hollingsworth, *in tr.*,	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood,	4	1	6	26	32	4															315	300	
	Norcross, "	Norcross, V.,	2	2			12																		
	Senoia, "	Senoia, V.,	1				7																		
Candidates—5.	Atlanta, "	Zion (col.),	3	1	1		22				6	36											48	43	
	" "	Barnett, S. S.,	2	3	6	10	80	3	1	8			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	$1		418		
	King, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	4			110		3	25	9	75	50	15	10	51	5	3	2	10		12	500	75	87
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3		1	50		1	16	9	78	3	6	3	8	5	5	2	3		5	200	6	27
	—50		192	154	223	341	4764	91	102	812	484	3955	$5251	$2537	$707	$3831	$1786	$211	$318	$865	$124	$241	$22741	$12980	$10468
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																									
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Pres.,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		4		20	2	3		6	42	$1	$1			$4					$1	$30		$3
N. H. Smith, S. S.,	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.,	2		3	2	23	2		5	2	14					4	$4				3	60	$12	
T. M. Lowry, Agt.,	Augusta, "																								
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,	5	5		2	67			12	9	45	4	28	$2	32	20	$4	$5	$3		10	750	80	31
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3		3		32			12			2	11		5		3	2				186	15	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,	7	12	49	10	563	8	14		65	389	101	130	43	778	101	52		55		113	3600	3341	
E. G. Smith, S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3			1	43			15	7	35	23	61	5	114	28	11	30	5		10	300	2271	37
" " P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	2	3	5	1	40	1	1		7	24	4	12		18						3	150	408	20
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	6	1	1	102	1	2		10	64	11			39	16			2		11	475	68	12
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	22	2	100	15			11	50	6	7	2	45	11					8	400	144	
J. K. Smith, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,	5	5	19	9	156	1	3		13	85		17		85	16	5	6	6			1350	487	272
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,	7	7	18	8	182	4	5		16	175	52	10	2	108	23	10	7	11	$11	16	950	265	
J. M. Plowden, P. E.,	Augusta, "	Sibley, P. E.,	1	2	11	2	40	2	4		9	71											1000	66	
—11	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	1	1			37																		
	Penfield, "	Penfield, V.,	4	3		1	35				6	50	1	1	1	20	1						112		20
Candidates—3.	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.,	5	4	6		76	6	1	10	6	54		1											
	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, V.,	2				10																		
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,					2																		
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					16																		
	Bath, "	Bath, V.,					19																		
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.,	2	2	1		18		1		3	13	2			4			4						
	—20		59	54	142	39	1581	42	31	54	171	1111	$207	$279	$55	$1256	$220	$85	$54	$82	$11	$175	$9363	$7157	$395

4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																											
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Acworth, Ga.,																										
J. W. Baker, S. S.,	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	1	1		35						5	4	4	10		1	1			3	55	1		
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "																										
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.,	Marietta, "	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1	6	1	59	2		10	3	24	12	15	5	24	12	2	3	5		3	271	19	16	
" " " "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2				17				6	15	3	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	35			
" " " "	Kartah, "	Bethel, "	5	4	5	1	108	4	3		9	87	1	23		24	1					8	180	12		
A. W. Gaston, infirm,	Dalton, "																										
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evang.,	4	2	2	3	98	1			4	45	3	5	3	8	5					10	263	34		
" "	Alpine, "	Alpine, "	4	3	8	4	80	1	5		3	45										5		18		
" " "	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, "	3	3			55			29	5	40				2						6	26			
" " "	Chelsea, "	Beersheba, "	8	2	6		46	6	1	12				20				2				4		80		
R. F. Taylor, infirm,	Cass Station, "																										
J. J. Robinson, D. D., infir.	Atlanta, "																										
Jas. S. Hillhouse, Evang.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, V.,	5	5	4	5	150	3		20	12	80			5	25	25					12		186		
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	Rome, "	Rome, P.,	9	5	15	16	310	6	15		19	160	53	49	57	244	144	13	15	13		25	2400	1136	24	
	Stilesboro, "	Euharlee, V.,	4	4	4	1	77	1	4		8	87	2	3	3	23	12	3	2	3	3	8	212	22	5	
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	2			36				10	60	12	7	5	28	2	3	7				211	57		
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, S. S.,	5	6	9		173	1	3	46	12	120	22	5	202	62	4					15	615	195		
" "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, V.,	3				11						10		1	3								4		
" "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, V.,	4	3	16	1	84	14	4	10	5	20	8	7	1	7	5	4	2	2			210		3	
" "	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,	3		1	6	39		1	7	6	38	4			20						3		12		
M. W. Doggett, Evang.,	Madison, "																										
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	6	7	8	217	2	3		14	95	235	129	25	358	125	10	25	10	10	28	1400	439	144	
W. L. Harrell, S. S.,	Rome, "	Rome, 2nd C., S. S.,	3	4	4	5	37	4	5	5	5	40	3	2	2	6				38		4	214		14	
" " "	Lindale, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,	2				40		5	6	5	35	3			2							60			
" " "	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, S. S.,																								
W. A. Nisbit, P.,	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, P.,	4	7	22	18	117	8	6	19	9	65	15									10	575	320	10	
" " S. S.,	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.,	5	2	1	6	37				9	50	7	8		4						5	43	15	7	
R. P. Baird, S. S.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, S. S.,	4	2			58		1		11	55	10	32	55	119	240		5	5		8	200		27	
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	5	3	1				1		6	54	7	3	3	10	9		3				200	11	10	
" " "	Lost Mountain, "	Midway, S. S.,	5	3		2	104		3	50	8	50	4	4	2	5	5	2	1	2		6	74	13	5	
—17	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, V.,	3	2			24				6	50		1		17	1					8	150			
	Canton, "	Canton, V.,	2	2			12																			
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,																								
Candidates—5.	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,																								
	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.,																								
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, V.,																								
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.,	4	3			42																			
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,																								
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3				28																			
	—34																									
			115	75	112	77	2094	51	60	214	175	1115	$419	$320	$374	$1008	$591	$41	$65	$79	$14	$162	$7394	$2574	$265	
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																										
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																									
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	9	11	7	12	363	2	6		32	200	$11		$18	$227	$22	$14	$16			$40	$2500	$15000	$1200	
A. Kirkland,	Americus, "																									
" " S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	1			3	24			8	4	20	4	$2	1	2	1	2	2	$1		2	177			
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2			20		2	17	10	40	8	1		10		1	1			2	100			
" " "	Cottondale, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	2	2		20		1	14	4	20	3	1	1	1										
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, "	Americus, S. S.,	3	4	12	3	77	3	3	34	7	58	9	6	6	90	18	5	4	7		7	1335	228	54	
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	7	8	5	21	384	2	11		40	233	28	24	17	598	14	20	46	18		40	2500	6835		
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	" "	Tattnall Square, P.,	5	4	8	15	117	4	3	44	20	109	9	9	3	75	8	4	1	4		6	1450	793	40	
E. D. Covington (col.),	Edison, "																									
" S. S.,	Arlington, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	3	3	4	1	30	4		15	5	50													7	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA. KENTUCKY.—*Pres. Macon con. Savannah. Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. H. Hyde,	Talbotton, Ga.,																								
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S S.,	3	1			20			12			$2	$4	$2							$2	$74		
" " "	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	3	2	1		32			6	25														
" " "	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	2	6		30	1					4	5	2	$7	$4	$2	$4			3	200	$2	
W. W. Brimm, S. S.,	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,	2	3	2	12	60	1	1		10	35			5	8	5		5		$2	5	1080	189	
G. W. Bull, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	2	3	1	2	66		1		8	60	5		5	10	4	3		$3		6	518	50	$6
" " S. S.,	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2			35				4	30		3	5	3							275		
—10	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2		4		15	2		6	5	22	6	4	2	2	5		2	2		1	120	5	
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2				17			20	3	12	3	1	1	2	1	1			1	2		5	2
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley. V.,	1			5	6						1	2			2					2			
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1		3	2	10	1		2															
Candidate—1.	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	2			1	4	1																	
	Eunice, "	Eastman, V.,	1		1	2	13		6	7				4										2	
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	3	3	8	4	30	3	12	15															
	Cordele, "	Cordele, V.,	3	2			25																		
	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	2			25																		
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, V.,					10																		
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	2				21																		
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11																		
	—26		69	56	64	83	1465	24	46	200	177	889	$93	$66	$68	$1035	$114	$52	$81	$35	$3	$118	$10329	$23109	$1309
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																									
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,																								
L. C. Vass., D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	6	9	20	33	290	2	17	100		188	$70	$298	$33	$573	$119	$25	$49	$34	$34	$60	$2500	$1784	$82
R. Q. Way, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	3	8	6	92	2	6	38		118	3	40	3	39	5	2	4	3		11	800	104	
E. W. Way, P.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, P.,	4	1	3	1	70	1		22		49	12	59	11	62	11	5	9	5	3	18	546	35	
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	5	6	4	21	120		5	59		137	5	65	3	53	6		4		4	15	1537	1375	125
	Darien, "	Darien, S. S.,	5	4			57		1	21		43	3	101	8	114	20		87		18	14	488	213	23
A. W. Clisby, D. D , S. S.,	Thomasville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	4	2	35			18		44	8	5		19	5	3	2	3		7	112	15	
" " "	" "	Climax, S. S.,	2	1			22			12		19		19	8	25	8	5		4			92	1	
" " "	" "	Cairo, S. S.,	2				15			7		28	3	6	1	3	4		2	1		1		1	6
J. P. Marion, P. E.,	" "	Thomasville, P. E.,	4	5	4		137		15	80		98	67	156	26	105	76	39	16	32		25	1015	375	
W. S. Porter, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	2	2	11	8	63		6	26		115	25	57	4	93	38	9	14	10	6		530	342	
" " S. S.,	" "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2		5	2	41			13		23	14	21	6	26	12	8	8	6	5	20	180	6	
C. C. Carson, P.,	McIntosh, "	Flemington, P.,	2	2	1		58		1			49	7	57	8	69	7	12	5	5		15	210	68	
" " "	" "	Blackshear, P.,																							
L. T. Way, S. S.,	Savannah, "	Bryan Neck, S. S.,	2	1	1		24					33	8	58	5	29	7	8	8	5		5	165		
" " "	" "	Marlow S. S.,	3				15		1			42	8	33	6	19	4		4	3		4	322		10
" " "	" "	Pooler, S. S.,	1	2	1		12	1		5		30	3	2	2	8	2	1	2			2	175		3
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	3	3	57	3	3	25		63	3	75	3	33	8	5		3		8	450		
" " "	" "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3			67		1	12		40	17	57	6	55	6	10	8		5	17	549	77	18
		Bainbridge, S. S.,	6	3			82					45													
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	2	2	1		33		1	10		33	4	2	2	6	2	1	1	1		2	88	900	
		Dorchester, V.,	2	2			29		1	10		24	7	19	4	16	10	4	4	2		5	275	47	
		Ebenezer, V.,																							
		Waynesville, V.,																							
		Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	4	4			72		2			45	3	3	4	3	2	7	3	2		2			

		Vidalia, S. S.,	1	1	5	---	19	2	5	7	---	58	---	$12	$1	$1	$1	---	$2	$2	---	$4	$75	$72	---
J. D. Taylor (col.), P.,	Darien, Ga.,	Grant Chapel, P.,	---	---	1	---	14	7	7	---	---	40	$1	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	37	16	$2
		Poulan, S. S.,	3	3	---	2	32	---	---	10	---	35	1	18	2	3	10	$4	2	12	---	7	45	60	13
		Moultrie, V.,	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	290	---
		Faceville, S. S.,	3	3	1	---	21	---	2	19	---	35	---	3	2	18	5	2	2	2	---	---	112	5	---
		Mt. Horeb, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Pleasant Grove, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Bushey Park, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Oconee, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Mt. Zion, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Adel, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		McEachern, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. F. Sheppard, W. C.,	Long Branch, Ga.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. J. Allison, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—16																									
Licentiate—1.																									
Ilalvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—36																							
Candidates—3.			75	62	73	78	1477	18	74	494	---	1434	$272	$1170	149	$1372	$368	$150	$237	$137	$75	$244	$10303	$5786	$282

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																										
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	2	4	6	3	95	5	1	18	10	79	$7	$43	$7	$53	$17	$3	$5	$5	---	$6	$900	$311	---
	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	3	2	1	---	55	1	---	13	7	56	---	10	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	95	53	---
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.,	3	1	2	3	44	1	1	---	9	42	---	10	---	45	2	---	---	---	---	---	260	190	---
	Verona, "	Lebanon, P.,	3	3	10	2	112	5	---	---	8	60	---	3	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	339	150	---
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Maysville, Ky.,	Central, P.,	3	5	6	7	185	6	8	47	13	75	7	36	6	73	7	3	3	3	$10	16	1125	1027	$186
J. B. DeVault, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Covington, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S.S.	2	1	12	10	30	12	1	10	7	35	---	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139	---	---
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. N. Mebane, P.,	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Vanceburg, P.,	3	2	---	1	49	---	---	20	9	45	1	9	2	18	---	1	1	1	2	2	286	247	---
	Mackoy, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4	---	3	1	55	2	4	7	8	72	2	24	1	25	---	1	2	---	---	2	250	56	---
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	5	5	38	20	430	11	7	75	33	229	155	316	18	85	25	34	20	---	17	18	2000	2468	209
F. P. Ramsay, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	7	7	2	9	230	1	15	39	23	156	24	106	24	272	69	24	49	30	3	9	825	888	11
	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	3	4	1	1	135	1	4	12	13	80	3	23	4	59	14	6	16	7	---	9	625	4235	8
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	8	8	17	5	325	11	10	---	20	107	23	34	15	151	211	14	19	13	18	18	2000	384	2250
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	5	3	5	170	---	2	20	8	75	10	135	20	80	70	10	20	---	32	8	925	1076	15
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	5	5	9	---	190	4	3	30	9	80	9	65	7	30	20	6	5	---	---	14	600	541	10
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	3	5	10	1	97	8	1	6	10	100	8	40	---	71	---	---	---	13	---	6	844	241	---
A. D. Tadlock, P. E.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P. E.,	3	1	---	---	50	---	---	---	6	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hutchinson, "	Hopewell, P. E.,	1	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jno. G. Anderson, P. E.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P. E.,	5	5	---	1	191	---	4	40	10	75	22	98	18	120	12	4	---	---	---	13	1400	45	30
—14	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, V.,	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Richwood, "	Richwood, V.,	4	7	---	---	90	---	---	---	7	55	10	68	4	60	17	8	5	7	---	---	670	93	---
Licentiate—1.	Union, "	Union, V.,	3	4	6	2	52	6	---	---	9	45	6	19	3	8	6	---	2	4	---	3	123	31	10
M. Luther,	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	50	---	1	---	10	50	5	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	8	557	43	---
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	4	3	---	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—4.	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Shawhan, "	Station, V.,	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—27																							
			90	82	126	71	2809	74	62	377	229	1531	$292	$1061	$130	$1179	$474	$114	$147	$83	$82	$134	$13963	$12079	$2729

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—*Prcs. of Louisville. Muhlenburg. Paducah.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentath.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																									
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,																								
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "																								
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	5	5	13	4	303	3	10	114	33	190	$39	$213	$18	$189	$137	$13	$18	$10	$11	$20	$1300	$975	$500
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	21	17	609	1	11	100	33	170	558	3002	71	1090	5354	75	88	985	25	76	4400	5848	1771
Edwin Muller, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	5	6	14	127		6		21	114	42		109	6						20	1200	89	546
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	3	3	17	12	100	7	1	21	26	140	25	153	8	87	15	13	16	10	7	13	1830	293	74
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	6	6	8	7	178	3	2		18	50	46	87	12	28	49	16	15			39	1373	9041	
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,	1	3	4		46		1	5	4	40	2	17	2	107	6	2	1	1			300	28	
" " "	Goshen, Ky.,	Goshen, P.,	3	2			63			11	4	35	2	16	2	18	13	3	2		2		215	1037	
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3		2	1	28		1	6	5	30	6	17	7	35	13	3	5	4	2		178	100	25
W. G. Neville, P.,	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, P.,	5	5	3	15	153		3	37	13	86	3	50	4	70	6	3	2	4	4	14	1190	165	20
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	2	1	2	1	104		5	22	10	75	5	17	5	33	17	5	5	3	30	10	520	360	25
" " S. S.,	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2		2	25			10				15		5	5						189	2	
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	30			10	5	40											125	25	
T. S. Clyce, P.,	Parkland, "	Woodland, P.,	5	6	3	5	100		2		17	95	22	50	4	116	17	6	9	82		10	1200	320	116
J. O. Sullivan, P.,	Christiansburg, "	Mulberry, P.,	5	5	12	9	95	2	4				64	148	13	143	31	17	25	5	7	8	1058	151	
W. K. Patterson, P.,	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	6	13	6	200	11	3		16	122	11	45	6	58	5	8	12	5	5		924	868	57
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, P.,	3	5	5	6	124	2	2		18	125	114	43	9	62	11	4	4	3			1000	153	85
Lee H. Richardson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,	4	5	12	2	148	2	1		13	95	44	90	35	67	48	8	15				1000	296	320
J. T. Mitchell, P.,	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., P.,	2	3	16	1	77	2	5	45	8	70		25		18	4		5			8	236	35	30
" " S. S.,	Echols, "	Rockport, S. S.,	2			2	17			33				10		1						2	68	5	650
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Louisville, "	Stuart Rob. Memo., P.,	2	4	7	22	109	1	1	9	25	217	20	35		72	15	5	5				1047	3810	20
J. N. Lyle, P.,	" "	Portland Ave., P.,	3	4	8	12	246	1	5		18	136		36		57	15					14	702	3529	66
J. J. Wahl, P.,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, P.,	5	4	10	2	70	5	4		7	43		15								2	203	35	
" " "	" "	Morrison, P.,	4	3	2		28	1						15									121		
" " "	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P.,	4	4			70																		
J. S. Lyons, P.,	Louisville, "	First Louisville, P.,	8	8	4	32	578	2	7		17	125		171	32	91	8	17	76			56	1145	3443	
F. G. Bailey, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	1			61		1		6	45	13	6								4	252	57	
" " "	Munfordsville, "	Munfordsville, S. S.,	3	2			33																		
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, "																								
F. B. Converse, Editor,	" "																								
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																								
James McCullough, S. S.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,	Beulah, S. S.,	4	5	27	1	70	11	3		15	108		23							6		392		6
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																								
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, "																								
W. T. McElroy, W. C.,	Lexington, "																								
M. G. Knight, inf.,	Chicago, Ill.,																								
W. W. Duncan, inf.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,																								
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																								
W. L. Bedinger, "																									
—32																									
Licentiates—4.																									
T. M. Hawes, P. E.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Highland, P. E.,	5	7	3	7	226		3	51	23	191	23	40	8	42	25	7	4	4		25	856	1179	399
C. G. Crooks, Prof. C. N.,	Richmond, "																								
G. S. B. Scroggin,	Versailles, "																								
A. Knoble,	Louisville, "																								
	Crescent Hill, Ky.,	Crescent Hill, V.,	3		8	8	76	1	3	26	20	140	36	50	63	172	50	15	22			8	1275	710	134
	Wakefield, "	Wakefield, P. E.,	4	4			74				10	30													

Candidates—13.	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, P. E.,	4	4			60																		
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,	3	3			69																		
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	4	3			24			18	6	15	2	9		3			6			1	49		
	Brooks, "	Hebron, V.,	4		6		70		3	30	35	80	3	8	2	10	3			10			200	50	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	3	1			24																		
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																		
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			31																		
	Eminence, "	Eminence, V.,	2	2			32																		
	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, V.,	3	3			30			4	3	30		3			3	3				100	25	
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	2			20																		
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																		
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1			38																		
	Chrisney, "	Chrisney, V.,	3	4			30																		
—45			152	142	215	179	4559	56	95	521	545	2463	$1109	$4350	$531	$2380	$5826	$221	$333	1127	$97	$330	$25248	$32119	$4757
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																									
J. W. Stagg, P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green, P.,	9	10	63	26	451	33	4		17	240	$53	$755	$9	$312	$193	$9	$8	$20	$21	$28	$1800	$1243	$851
" " "		Mission,	—	—							4	40													
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	7	6	72	11	273	22	16		14	120		247	13	74	30	21	20				1500	204	10
A. S. Caldwell, Evang.,	Franklin, Ky.,	Franklin, S. S.,	4	1	7	2	63	6	3		4	25		35		32					7		300	123	100
" " "	" "	Elkton, S. S.,	1	1	3	4	22				4	15											158		
" " "	" "	Scottsville, S. S.,	2	2	7		26	2			2	10		15		7							100	40	
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Gracey, S. S.,	1	2	9		30	7			5	56		11									6	170	20
" " "	" "	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	2			52				6	30													
" " "	" "	Newstead, S. S.,	3		1		26		1		2	10		15		7							100	40	
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, Ky.,	Greenville, S. S.,	6	6	10	1	95	8	8		6	60	4	30	4	20	5	4	3	141	2	7	265	85	25
" " "	" "	Mission,									5	85													
" " "	" "	Central City, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	44	4	1		9	63				2				75	8				
" " "	" "	Mission,																					95	20	
" " "	" "	Mission,																							
—5		Madisonville, S. S.,	1	1			19																		
Licentiate—1.		Mt. Pleasant, V.,	1				5																		
J. D. Fleming,		Old Salem, V.,	2	1			20																		
Candidate—1.		Mt. Zion, V.,		2			8					1													
		Russellville, V.,					8																		
		Auburn, V.,																							
			42	36	180	46	1094	82	33		78	754	$57	$1108	$26	$454	$238	$34	$31	$236	$38	$35	$4334	$1755	$986
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																									
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.,	Waco, Tex.,																								
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah First, P.,	7	9	62	16	510	33	16	100	57	482	$25	$308	$38	$80	$35	$8	$17			$12	$1500	$2216	$208
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	" "	Paducah Second, P.,	4	4	17	11	165	10	8	36	16	90											314	183	126
Thos. Cummins, P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,	10	8	23	9	330	14	13		43	265	42	742	45	260	36	29	39	$18	$25	35	2000	2238	1080
J. G. Patton, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	6	5	10	3	310	6	6		23	200	25	79	23	96	221	36	16			21	1500	1858	
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	6	7	14		115	8			13	89	4	70		7	29		6			5	843	65	
" " S. S.,	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.,	2	3	5		37	1	2					15								1	90	425	
L. O. Spencer, P.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4	3	9		79	3	1		6	40		40		7						3	600	55	5
D. M. Sweets, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,	4	4	14	2	102	2	2		10	53	13	86	6	22	19	6	5	8	16	15	700	64	
" " S. S.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.,	1		7	1	51	7	3		5	40		25								2	108	15	4
" " S. S.,	Spring Grove, Ky.,	Spring Grove, S. S.,	3	1	1		25			7	6	51		10								2	75	8	
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Marion, "	Corydon, S. S.,					25				3	30		10								1	82	5	
" " "		Ridgewood, S. S.,	5	4	1		78				6	70		33								2	110	5	
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	Fulton, Ky.,	Fulton, S. S.,	1		3	4	38	1	2	18	7	35	1	5		1	1	1	1	1		1	125	30	75

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—*Pres. of Paducah cont'd. Transylvania. W. Lex.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																							
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	Clinton, Ky.,	Clinton, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	1	30	$1	$2	$2	$1	$1	$1	---	---	---	$7	$113	$15	$13
" " "	Columbus, Ky.,	Columbus, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
		Fredonia, V.,	1	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Hardin, V.,	1	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Murray, V.,	1	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. McCullough, Agt.,	Henderson, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—11		—18																							
Licentiate—1.																									
David N. Yarbro,	Clarksville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—6.			58	52	116	46	1844	85	51	161	195	1475	$111	$1465	$114	$474	$342	$81	$84	$26	$41	$107	$8175	$7192	$1511
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	1	1	176	1	1	---	13	85	---	$53	$10	$94	$15	---	$12	---	$10	$14	---	$140	$5
J. V. Logan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	8	7	21	3	202	4	4	---	18	115	$34	200	16	119	45	$8	20	$5	12	33	$1200	165	60
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Crow, P.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.,	2	2	14	1	90	10	3	---	6	10	10	65	---	10	10	---	30	---	---	12	300	15	20
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	2	4	3	---	103	3	1	---	12	90	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	550	322	---
" " " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	6	4	---	---	100	---	---	---	7	67	---	15	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	2	258	3	---
" " " "	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	3	2	6	2	91	1	---	---	9	48	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	88	60	49
" " " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	35	---	1	---	6	35	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
" " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	12	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	19	---	---
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	6	4	12	20	332	1	5	50	13	120	53	241	49	554	172	42	71	13	15	28	2100	546	131
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro, P.,	2	5	17	17	124	7	7	21	10	135	5	24	---	97	17	32	5	17	---	25	1200	178	---
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P.,	9	7	3	41	168	3	2	29	9	75	25	60	26	177	19	16	25	---	10	11	914	243	163
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg First, P.,	5	7	2	4	322	---	---	40	14	120	---	260	---	172	---	---	25	25	---	28	2200	450	325
Ben. Helm, W. C.,	Stanford, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2	9	5	75	9	---	15	7	60	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	400	60	600
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	44	3	6	---	4	30	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	30	15	---
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,	5	3	13	3	150	---	---	---	11	100	17	20	13	202	71	11	8	4	5	16	850	83	55
S. J. Green (col.), P.,	Campbellsville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Burdick, "	Praigg (col.), P.,	4	4	---	4	78	---	2	---	10	118	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	125	---	---
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	LL.D. P.,] "	Richmond First, P.,	6	5	7	17	207	2	5	50	22	170	113	253	34	144	203	25	60	30	---	28	1166	---	35
W. Y. Davis, P.,	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.,	1	2	12	2	108	8	---	6	12	65	26	102	5	68	29	7	5	5	7	11	535	40	210
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, P.,	5	4	8	4	116	---	6	8	8	35	2	59	4	40	9	5	4	6	3	7	500	40	87
" " S. S.,	" "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Slaymaker, P. E.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P. E.,	5	5	2	8	124	1	3	---	13	100	---	7	10	134	13	13	---	---	---	14	398	---	90
" " S. S.,	Rowland, "	Rowland, S. S.,	2	1	---	4	15	---	---	10	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
" " S. S.,	Crab Orchard, "	Crab Orchard, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. A. Cheek, infirm,	Campbellsville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. Weaver, P. E.,	" "	Campbellsville, P. E.,	3	3	---	1	105	---	---	10	11	82	5	35	---	7	---	7	5	5	---	7	171	1306	---
" " P.,	" "	Bethel, P.,	6	4	---	1	108	---	---	---	10	54	5	52	---	22	13	2	13	3	---	7	311	101	---
—20	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	4	2	3	3	95	---	---	---	5	50	---	40	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	7	80	45	---
	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	68	---	7	18	6	40	6	23	7	15	---	---	10	---	---	7	316	---	20
Candidates.—2.	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---

	Pineville, Ky.,	Pineville, V.,	2	1			8																		
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,					40																		
	Kingston, "	Silver Creek Chap., V.,		2	53	6	95	53			10	80						10						90		
	Corbin, "	Corbin, V.,					11																		
	Valley View, Ky.,	Valley View, V.,	2	2	52		52	5			4	30													450	
	—33		107	92	244	149	3296	111	55	257	250	1914	$301	$1609	$174	$1884	$627	$168	$294	$113	$62	$271	$13801	$4262	$1859
6. Pres. of West Lexington.																									
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	5	6	3	265	3	1		15	100	$93	$1883	$297	$503	$161	$43	$118	$75	$35	$23	$2100	$603	$282
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,	7	4	14	21	645	5	4		27	263	88	1420	52	900	50	90	30	40	45	40	3900	1700	365
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	4	4		4	123		2		7	51	20	67	20	112	42	12	11	4	20	8	1080	51	20
" " " "	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	4	22		290	7	4		6	58	39	153	17	150	18	11	9	15		6	1100	82	75
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,	3	4	8	30	101	4	2		9	73	23	30	6	24	15	4	6	5		5	1000	204	
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain,	Frankfort, "																								
I. S. McElroy, Agt.,	Lexington, "																								
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	26						2	5			1					1	75		
" " "	Hazle Green, Ky.,	Hazle Green, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	13						2	5			16								
" " "	Daysborough, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	2			26																		
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.,	3	1			40																		
R. A. Walton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	7	17	3	160	6	1	10	14	87	18	161	6	124	22	5	3	5		18	1217	355	25
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	6	6	2	5	174	2	4	41	15	110	35	300	19	560	9	7	25	3	7	23	1900	405	25
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	2			27				3	50											200		
E. P. Mickle, D.D., Prof.,	Jackson, "																								
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,	3	6	16	3	172	7	1		16	114	95	114	83	455	80	8	31	22	20	18	1750	1200	350
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	1	3	3	55	3			6	20		5									7	9	
" " "	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	14	1	2	2				5								1	26	4	
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	3	4			12						6												
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2			17																		
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	6	7	12	6	166	5	8	33	12	107	15	8	5	45	6	8	20	6	5	10	900	1409	78
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,	4	4	1	4	69		1		6	50	31	148	21	299	57	17	26	37	22	10	1000	100	40
A. Henry, *in trans.*,	Versailles, "																								
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	5	2		2	116		1				17	30		23	13	5	4	3		7	486	249	27
" " "	Boyd, "	Boyers, P.,	2	2	1	1	40	1	1		9	33										2	235	70	
" " "	Lair, "	Lair, P.,	2	2	1	1	60	1			6	40										2	65	13	
M. V. P. Yeaman,	Versailles, "																								
" "	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, S. S.,	3	1	10	2	40																		
" "	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	1				2	2	6	30	3	11	1	17			1		2	3	300		17
" "	Ford, "	Mt. Tabor,	2	3	1	5	70	1																	
James Lapsley, W. C.,	Leesburg, "																								
J. E. Stevenson, Evang.,	Whitesburg, "																								
" " "	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	3	1			60																		
—19																									
Licentiates—2.																									
W. O. Shewmaker, S. S.,	Jackson, Ky.,	Jackson, S. S.,	5	3	24	1	71	17			6	65				2					19	2	140	218	27
" " "	Athol, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	5	2			26							10											
" " "	Copebranch, Ky.,	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	4	2			100																		
A. P. Gregory,																									
	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, V.,	3	4	1		99		2				10	83	15	42	8	6	8	4		10	580		
Candidates—8.	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, V.,	3	2	2	1	110	2			7	30	5	100	10	140	15		8		10	13	876	95	65
	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, V.,	3				72				8	23		10		3						2	179		
	Gilmore, "	Frozen Creek, V.,	2	1			22																		
	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, V.,	4	4		12	112		4		10	50	42	135	35	387	52	16	40	10	40	20	1430	952	
	Oxford, "	Providence, V.,	3	2			42																		
	Muddy Ford, "	Bethesda, V.,	4	2			29																		
	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, V.,	2				11																		

SYNOD OF KY. MEM.—*Pres.* W. *Lex. con. Chickasaw. Mem.* N. *Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Davis, Ky.,	Beard, V.,	4	5			160																		
	Flat Creek, Ky.,	Springfield, V.,	2	3			100																		
	Bethel, "	Gilead, V.,	4	3			47																		
	Owingsville, "	Menefee Memorial, V.,	2				22																		
	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, V.,	6	7			115																		
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	3	3			51																		
	None Such, "	None Such, V.,	4	3	11		66				8	47										$2	$180		
		—44																							
			155	127	157	114	4033	65	40	88	206	1401	$544	$4783	$587	$3786	$565	$232	$340	$229	$225	$224	$20726	$7719	$1356
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																									
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																									
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	6	2			40				3	5	$12	$101	$5	$11	$26	$3	$3	$5	$1	$7	$150	$32	
" " P. E.,	Wallerville, Miss.,	Mt. Zion, P. E.,	2	2	1	4	13	1	8	8			1			1	4						28		
" " S. S.,	Saltillo, "	Uebron, S. S.,	3	4	3	1	77	2	3	8			1		3	6	9	9	3	5		5	90	3	
" " "	Booneville, Miss.,	Booneville, S. S.,	3	2	1		19	1		8	3	15	1	2	3	5	12	1	1	1		3	40		
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1			20															1	5		
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,	5	4	3		85	1	8		6	75	3	11	3	6	4	3		2			238		$40
" " "	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	5	2	3	79		3	25	8	40	3			5	12					4	145		
" " S. S.,	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.,					20																		
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,																							
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	4	3	62	2	2	10	5	30	13	11	9	26	10	5	10	4	3	5	251		
" " S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,					20																		
" " "	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8	4	2		100		3		7	109	3	7	2	16	7		3	2				5	
E. A. Smith, P.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.,	8	4	19	1	132	7		4	9	58	34	9	11	43	24	13	5	10		5	275	32	22
" " "	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, P.,	5	3	1		45	1		9			2	3		3		3				4	90		
" " S. S.,	Dumas, "	Dumas, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	19	1	2	3				5		3						2	12		
J. S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.,	4	7	7	10	65	1			6	56		19		48	7			3		5	472		
" " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,	2		1		12			25													150		
" " "	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, S. S.,	2	1			20		6																
" " "	Hinkle, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	2	1	42						9	4	1	10	4		1	1		4			1
C. H. Maury, P. E.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, P. E.,	5	5	1	5	82		2	25	10	70	20	6	5	17	29	5		5	5	7	400	165	
" " S. S.,	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	5	4	8	2	112	3		28	8	80		5	2	5	3	2	1	2			238	23	
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	2	2	5		29	2		17	6	20	1	1		3	5			2		3	63	8	
G. H. Steen, Evang.,	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,					7																		
" " "	Banner, "	Banner, S. S.,	1				16		1																
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc 2d (col.), V.,					6																		
W. T. Savage, infirm,	Algoma, "																								
J. A. Sloan, infirm,	Corinth, "																								
—9																									
Licentiate—1.																									
L. W. Curtis,	Princeton, N. J.,																								
		—25																							
			79	56	61	32	1122	22	38	170	71	558	$101	$183	$44	$208	$156	$44	$27	$42	$9	$55	$2707	$248	$63
Candidates—7.																									

2. Pres. of Memphis.																										
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	4	12		108	3		25	8	55	9	66	3	23	5	2					165	104		
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	1	3	1	64	2	4	43	12	70	13	13	15	35	26	10		4	10	6	170	12		
" S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,																								
" "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		8		56	8	6	14	5	25			10	42	10	5				5				7
E. M. Richardson, D. D., Sec.	Memphis, "																									
E. A. Ramsey, P. E.,	" "	First Church, P. E.,	7	7	3		322		10		28	214	113	380	17	312	198	2	286	4	15	45	1850	3681	5843	
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																									
" " "	La Grange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	2	4		37	2			5	50	3	7		5	4			4		2	150	47		
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1		2		21	2			2	12	5	2						3		1	140	1400		
" " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	1	2	4	31	1	2	10			3	3		3	4			5		2	100	27		
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	2	1			17																			
F. L. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	7	5	5	194	2	2	64	21	150	21	34	9	341	90	18	14	17	10	12	938	392	456	
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V.,	2	3			60																			
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,	4	3	1		52		3		9	50		54		18	4	2		4		7	380		20	
" " S. S.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	1		2		11				3	8	1	8	1	1	2						95	30		
Chas. R. Hyde, P. E.,	Memphis, "	Lauderdale St., P. E.,	7	4	20	19	211	3	5		21	135	45	97	47	134	50	11	21	11		10	1735	1166	254	
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.	" "	2d Ch. Memphis, P.,	9	11	73	52	649	23	26	215	46	451	825	509	94	641	263	45	160	45	28	50	4300	18179	233	
	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, V.,	4	5	3	1	161			48	18	116		25	6	52				7	10		461		133	
	Bride. "	Centre, V.,	3	3			20		1	7	4	29	7	9		3	4					3	38		65	
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama Street, P.,	2	6	30	10	184	7	7		17	180	12	17	6	34	15	16	7	25		13	1800	536	691	
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P.,	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,	3	3	5	3	100	1			12		9	133		32	4						650			
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Church, P.,	2	6	60	20	247	17	13		21	184	4	119	8	62	70	6	9	7	3	30	1620	1268	51	
	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, V.,	2				31																			
	Nodena, "	Nodena, V.,	1				37																			
	Reverie, Tenn.,	River Bethel, V.,	2	2			64																			
	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Side, V.,																								
H. R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, P.,	3	2		3	40		1		3	25	1	25	2	6	3		2	4		7	219	18		
" " "	Dancyville, Tenn.,	Dancyville, P.,	2	4	2	1	48		3	40	4	36		3		3	8					7	290	10	7	
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,	2	2			31																			
" " "	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.,	3	3	7	10	59	3	4		6	36					6	5		9			143			
" " "	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	2	1	6	15	39	2	4	32			15	8		2	5		2				120	26		
" " "	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, S. S.,	4	3			45						18	10	1	5		5	2				131	91		
H. A. Hymes, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Idlewild, P.,	5	4	11	26	61	5	2		12	108	11	5		6							719	319	38	
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	1			38				3	26	3	3					3			2	85			
	Germantown, Tenn.,	Rocky Pt., S. S.,	1	1			18			10			1	1								1	12			
	Somerville, "	Reboboth, V.,	2	2			31																			
	" "	Bethany, V.,																								
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, V.,	1	2			19																			
	Collierville, "	Collierville, V.,	4				44			8	6	47		146										25		
	Golden Lake, Ark.,	Memorial, V.,	1				25																			
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm,	Newbern, Tenn.,																									
—16		—38																								
Candidates—8.			104	94	262	170	3148	83	93	566	266	2006	$1119	$1677	$219	$1760	$761	$127	$506	$149	$76	$203	$15974	$27331	$7798	
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																										
J. C. Caldwell, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P. (1),	6	6	16	4	160	3	1	55	23	155	$12	$114	$20	$202	$14	$10	$22	$23	$10	$10	$1025	$382		
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, "	Grenada, P.,	3	4	5	4	109	1	2		12	76	38	216		97	22	10	9			10	1050	85		
J. W. Allen, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P. (3),	4	6	1	1	128		4	41	10	52	36	41	7	44	19	8	4	7	21	13	751	20	$2	
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P. (1),	4	5	30	21	228	11		48	17	185	39	142	24	36	76	14	11	20		10	1000	374	91	
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, P.,	4	4	9		117	2	2	63	7	70	11	9	6	21	13	2	5	4			311	145		
" " "	Eureka Springs, Miss.,	Long Creek, P.,	6	5	12	3	54	9	2	21	4	40	5	5	2	7	4	2		3		4	143	125		
" " "	Wallace, "	Spring Port, P.,	3	2	6		40																			
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, P.,	4	2			51			14	5	31	2	4	3	4	4		1		2	5	107	42	26	
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, P.,	2	2			28			22			7	12	4	8	5	3	1	3	3	2	192	37	5	
" " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.,	2		1	3	23	1	3	5			3	20	2	5	6	1	1	2	1	2	62	807	1	

SYNOD OF MEM. MISS.—*Pres. N. Miss. cont'd. West. District. C. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Waterford, Miss.,	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2	4	1	49	—	5	31	4	20	$3	$3	$5	$6	$5	$2	$2	$2	—	—	$116	$9	$5
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	Harrison Station,	Miss. Union Grove, S. S.,	—	—	—	—	13	—	2	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	Garner Station, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2	—	20	1	2	—	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. F. Lloyd, Evang., S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1	—	3	1	23	3	2	12	3	60	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	—	$2	250	1	24
" " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	22	1	—	10	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1350	—
" " "	Sumner, "	Neriah, S. S.,	2	1	4	5	23	—	—	—	3	20	4	3	2	4	3	2	1	2	—	—	185	—	—
A. H. Caldwell,	Senatobia, "		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Massey, S. S.,	4	1	5	—	25	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma. S. S.,	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
A. H. Todd,	Senatobia, "		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " S. S.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,	2	1	7	2	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	1	8	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2	5	—	28	4	—	—	—	—	4	43	2	3	3	2	1	2	—	3	78	36	—
	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, S. S.,	7	3	2	3	94	—	—	33	10	70	12	85	8	15	15	6	9	11	—	6	320	75	51
	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	55	1	—	13	7	50	3	—	4	—	—	2	4	4	—	—	100	30	—
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	7	3	5	3	184	1	1	50	13	90	51	319	15	112	22	—	24	35	$26	12	1480	222	—
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Grenada, "	Hope, V.,	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Byhalia, "	Fairview (col), S. S.,	5	3	12	—	56	3	2	—	7	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	5	—
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,	3	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.,	2	1	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Blythe, "	Blythe, V.,	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Graysport, "	Graysport, V.,	1	—	—	—	20	—	3	—	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, V.,	3	2	2	—	17	1	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T. W. Raymond, Evang.,	Holly Springs, "		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
E. P. Palmer, D. D.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D. C. Rankin, Ass't. Sec'y.,	Nashville, Tenn.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. M. Geary, infirm,	Waterford, Miss.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—15		—34																							
Licentiate—1.																									
William Caldwell,	Baltimore, Md.,		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Candidates—3.			90	61	136	53	1680	51	31	418	144	1050	$234	$1064	$107	$570	$221	$67	$98	$122	$66	$80	$7215	$3735	$205
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																									
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	12	9	25	15	392	13	2	75	29	300	$13	$226	—	$92	$177	—	—	—	$8	$35	$1166	$1100	—
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,	6	4	1	3	185	—	4	—	10	60	5	31	$5	23	20	$6	$7	—	—	20	860	6794	—
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P.,	4	7	—	—	175	—	—	16	10	*70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.,	4	2	—	4	63	—	1	16	8	60	4	65	—	21	2	—	—	—	—	6	250	132	126
William Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, P.,	3	6	34	3	64	29	3	18	6	41	6	5	4	12	20	8	—	5	2	6	—	—	—
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.,	5	6	7	2	76	1	1	21	12	44	8	5	4	8	10	3	3	4	5	5	307	194	72
" " "	" "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	4	2	—	1	45	—	—	13	9	73	4	16	1	9	14	2	—	4	—	5	121	11	4
" " "	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	4	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	Rutherford, "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	2	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. T. Chandler, S. S.,	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	57	1	—	20	9	46	11	150	—	26	30	7	—	—	—	5	150	500	85
" " "	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	50	—	1	10	6	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

T. D. Latimer, S. S.,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Denmark, S. S.,	5	7	10		113	4			8	50	6				10				7	99		
" " "	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel, S. S.,		1	5		46	3			6	30	3	27			8						25	
G. C. Crowe, "	Brownsville, "	Union, S. S.,		2	1			1		10							4				3			
" " "	" "	Nut Bush, S. S.,		2			38																	
W. H. Reid, "	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.,	6	2	2	3	112	1		50	8	36		23		3	45			3	8	42	34	
" " "	" "	New Providence, S. S.,	3	1	1		25	1	1	5	4	6	2	20		2	5				2			
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,		2			39																	
" " "	" "	Spring Creek, S. S.,					30																	
" " "	" "	Milan, S. S.,					13																	
W. J. Anderson,	Jackson, "																							
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo,	4	2			29			7	5	20		3			2		1		2		21	
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff,	4				31																	
	Friendship, "	Friendship,	1				8																	
	Newbern, "	Newbern,	2				6																	
	Fulton, "	Fulton,	1				10																	
	Gates, "	Gates,	2	1			7																	
	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station,	3	1			20																	
	Eaton, "	Eaton,	4	2			24																	
J. C. Hardin, W. C.,	Belfast, "																							
—12		—28																						
Candidates—6.			96	69	92	34	1720	54	12	261	130	871	$62	$571	$14	$196	$347	$26	$11	$16	$15	$104	$2995	$8811	$287
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																									
S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3	3		39	1	6	39	6	32	$2	$10	$1	$5		$2	$1	$3		$6	$184		
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3							14	4	44	3			5	$10		2					
" " "	Oliahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2			40																	
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,	4	6	9	5	208	1	6	50	17	100	9	33	5	5	15	6		7	10	587	$78	$130
" " S. S.,	" "	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			25			1	5	24	2	3	1	5	4		2	$1		29		
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	5	6	7	210	1	14	100	20	175	132	123	6	158	35	20	9	10	18	1575	677	4648
S. Archer, W. C.,	Greenville, "																							
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.,	6	2	6	1	133	2		32	16	100		26	1	11	4	5			7		58	5
" " "	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.,	1	2	3	4	37				4		65	3	1	3	1				5	94		
" " S. S.,	Bywy, "	Bywy, S. S.,	2	1			27																	
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, Miss.,	Shongalo, P.,	4	3			82		2	36	10	36	8	32	4	50	18			4	7	650	43	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			24																	
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2		1	50			30	4	15	3	5	1	1	3		1	1	1	41	3	
" " S. S.,	" "	Pickens, S. S.,	1		2	5	14	1	1		5	35	2					2		3	2		500	10
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	2		1	82			34	4	42	5	2	1	4	5			2	2	95	7	
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Prof.,	French Camp, Miss.,																							
" " S. S.,	McCool, "	McCool, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	2			22				5	24												
J. W. Kerr, W. C.,	Brandon, "																							
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	West, Miss.,	West, P.,	3	2			48		3	42	37	38	1	7	4	3	2	4	2		5	250	33	
" " S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	2				8																	
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			35																	
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, S.S.,	2				18																	
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	3	4	1	5	55		4	26	7	30	11	1	6	42	12	3			8	600	55	118
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	1		52						4	10	3	5	4					80		8
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,	1	1		1	36		1					18								100		
S. G. Miller, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	5	15	18	135	1	4		18	50		295		62	15				13	1680	1440	200
C. E. Cunningham, P.,	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, P.,	5	3	19		170	9	10		16	80	27	136	26	38	154		3	16	12	1700	1177	14
G. S. Boudebush, D. D., W. C.,	Pass Chirst'n, Miss.																							
J. D. West, S. S.,	Brandon, Miss.,	Brandon, S. S.,	2	1	3	9	43		1	5	6	30	5	20		5	10	7	3	3	10	254	38	10
E. J. Currie, S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, S. S.,																						

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of C. Miss. cont'd. Louisiana. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Tims, S.S.,	Learned, Miss.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	5			131						$2			$12	$5		$2				$328	$26	
" " P. E.,	" "	Bethesda, P. E.,	4	1	4	1	30	1	2					$1	$1								110		
" " "	Raymond, "	Raymond, P. E.,	1	1	4		18		1	6	3	25		3		15	2						176	11	$90
E. W. Ford, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,	1	2	2	5	73			44	8	53		64	2	21	6	$5	7	6		$4	341	25	
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	3	1			43				5	47		3	3	15	6		2	3		3	197		
" " P. E.,	Teoc, "	Teoc, P. E.,	1	2	4	1	87	3	5	30				1	2	1			1	3		3	71		
" " S. S.,	Greenwood, Miss.,	Greenwood, S. S.,	4	2			44			6	5	25		2	1	6	2					4	750		
J. M. Shive, Evang.,	Anquila, "																								
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	1	4		2	46		5	19	9	65		4			24	5	2	3		6	148	291	42
" " "	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	5	3		1	69			18	8	51		6		39	36	4	5	6		10	208	114	42
C. S. Newman, P. E.,	Canton, "	Canton, P. E.,	3	4	8	13	150	4		81	10	83		8		8		5	10	6		12	1000	82	80
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	40	1		4	4	25		3	5			3	3	6		14	114		
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																								
—24	Raleigh, Miss.,	Oak Hill, Evang.,	1				11																		
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																		
Candidates—14.	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2	1			11																		
	Ashton, "	Tehula, V.,																							
	Roebuck, "	Roebuck, V.,																							
	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, V.,	4	1	15	9	286	5	19		13	103	67	404	41	145	32	23	21			36	2070	1017	200
	Glen Allen, Miss.,	Glen Allen, P. E.,	1	2			19		2	10	2	14										5		50	
	Benoit, "	Bolivar, P. E.,	1				21				2	14													
	Weir, "	Weir, V.,	3	2			45																		
	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	2	2	1		27		3	20	3	26	1	2			3					2	70	7	1
	" "	Bethsalem, V.,	4	2	1	1	54				5	30	2	4	1		3								
	Chester, "	Old Lebanon, V.,	4	2	8	2	60	3		11				2	2	3	2	2				1	100		
	Trenton, "	Hebron, Evang.,	3	2			29				3	25													
	Royal, "	New Hope, Evang.,	3	1			23																		
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, Evang.,	1				26																		
	Virgil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2			33			11	4	14	5				4			1		4	168	4	2
	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	2	2			38		1	8	6	35	5	27		5	10	5				3	200	12	
	Indianola, "	Indianola, V.,	1				11																		
	Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, V.,	2				12																		
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, Evang.,	1	1	3	6	9	2	4																
	Anquila, "	Anquila, Evang.,	2	2	4	16	20	3																	
	Shaw, "	Shaw, Evang.,	1	1	6	12	18	4																	
	Baird, "	Baird, Evang.,																							
	—60																								
			157	107	109	127	3093	12	94	687	274	1471	$383	$1242	$111	$673	$429	$103	$76	$74	$13	$210	$13930	$5669	$5601
2. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																									
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	3	12	2	124	6	6		28	160	$16	$116	$14	$121	$21	$17	$20	$15	$10	$16	$1353	$1202	$25
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	4	1	5	4	67	1	1	39	8	61	25	60	4	43	73	5	14	5	4	12	500	27	32
" " "	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2	5	4	52	2	3	17	5	50	20	65	8	23	37	6	6		5	10	500	12	32
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, S. S.,	3		1		32		2	23	6	50	10	33		8	5	5	19	3		6	340	162	
R. F. Patterson, S. S.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Plains, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	70	1	6	32	6	40	20	31	7	12	25	13	4	57		12	850	25	
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, S. S.,	3	1	3	16	60	3	7				3									5	156		
" " " "	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, S. S.,	1		2		22			12	2	20	4			4						4			
" " " "	" "	Bellevue, S. S.,	1	1	16	9	25	10	9	9	6	17	4			1	1					3	64		

J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, La.,	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				30	3	3		5	35	10	50	10	10	10	10				6	340		
" " "	White Castle, "	White Castle, S. S.,	2				14																		
	Ariel Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1			92		1		6	40	8	10	5	11	13	3		3		6	46		
	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	3	2			21						12	31	4	4	10					6	33	1560	
	Norwood, La.,	Comite, S. S.,	2	2			56								4	3	16	4				6	111		
	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	2	1	6	2	41			10												2			
	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, S. S.,	4	2	7	7	35	4		21	10	65				5						4	155	10	15
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.,	3				71															6			
	Olio, "	Unity, V.,	1		5		15	1	4		3	15		6								2			
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, S. S.,			1		13	1	2		3	20										2			
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, "	Lake Charles, P.,	3	2	10	15	54		9		7	77	15	5		13		5		3			65	65	1 5
	Grosse Tete, "	Grosse Tete, V.,					12																		
	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, V.,		1			22																		
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,	3	2			46																		
W. A. Hall, W. C., infirm,																									
—8		—22																							
			47	23	74	64	974	32	53	163	95	650	$157	$410	$56	$258	$211	$68	$63	$86	$19	$108	$ 737	$. 03	$319
Candidate—1.																									
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																									
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	4	19	1	407	5	16		20	160	$134	$81	$29	$277	$124	$39	$35	$33	$14	$ 0	$3000	$1200	$700
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,																								
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, "	Union, P.,	5	2	14	7	224	6		57	12	75	12	9	10	15	8	13			4	10	600		38
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	3		72	2	2	12	5	33	7	10	7	10	9	10			4	4	330		14
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	60		3		6	52	32	15	7	170	22	11	9	13	10	6	700	98	30
" "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	1				21			6	4	17	2						1				80	10	
" " "	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.,					10							2		1							95		
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	3	4	1		46				4	29	8	6	5	7	5	8	4	4	3	4	150		
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	4	3	3	9	114	1	2	27	10	60	10	75	5	35	11	5	6	5	10		720	25	150
" " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, "	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	6	1	1		123		4	18	12	64	21	124	7	44	20	4	6	5	14	12	550	99	252
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,	5	4	13	4	161	5	4		16	101	10	9		44	5	9	11	13		11	1 00	307	17
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,	6	3	8	16	200	3	8		24	160	25	200	3	154	40	10	15	6	33	20	12 0		263
W. L. Stewart, P.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, P.,	5	3	1	1	70		2		7	51	4	8			7		4		5	7	413		46
Alex. Newton, D. M.,	Moscos, "	Zion, D. M.,	1	2	13		40	2	19	7	60		1	1	30	40	1	1	25	1		1	25		
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, D. M.,	3			1	31			26			1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1		
E. D. Viser, S. S.,	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	30	1		8	3	21	51	65		51	77	12	31	12		3	263	47	16
" " "	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,	2	2			14				4	16	3	4		18	5		4	1		1	113	47	
G. W. Patterson, *in trans.*,	Nashville, Tenn.,																								
G. E. Chandler, Evang.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,																								
—12	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8			14						2	3						113		
	Fayette, "	Fayette, V.,	2				60																		
	Harriston, "	Harriston, V.,	2	1			18						1												
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	2				15			6	1	7	3									1	5		
	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.,	2	2			60				3	12	1			3							56		
	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.,	4	3			65						2										5		
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	3			54																		
	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3			60																		
	" "	Sharon, V.,	2				17																		
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	2				7																		
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6																		
Licentiates—2.																									
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, "																								
Wm. N. Jenkins,	Hazlehurst, "																								
		—27																							
Candidates—5.			80	45	68	43	1993	23	43	213	138	1011	$327	$494	$97	$782	$340	$123	$126	$94	$97	$100	$9093	$1933	$1581

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of New Orleans. Red River. Tombeckbee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P., (4)	9	8	28	20	678	4	27		64	492	$701	$1263	$271	$1217	$383	$195	$369	$143	$95	$103		$11567	$3408
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	" " "	" " "																							
C. A. Hyland, P.,	" " "	Third Church, P.,	3	4	7	2	152	4	7		14	115	6	31	5	64	15	6	8			9		1168	466
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	" " "	Lafayette, P., (3)	4	4	40	24	710	2	50		70	700	270	200	50	220	242	302	25	80		47		1450	500
J. W. Walden, P.,	" " "	Prytania Street, P., (2)	3	3	10	20	248	2	1		30	230	50	676	50	539	190	40	65	50	25	43		5468	
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" " "	Canal Street, P., (2)	3	6	15	5	259	11	17		62	322	19	171	16	147	50	10	16	22		14		2000	540
E. Forman, D. D., P.,	" " "	Memorial, P.,	3	3	4	6	166	3	1		14	180	3	9		24	128				3	10		2095	153
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" " "	Napoleon Ave., P.,	2	5	8	1	150	5	8		28	199		105	23	177	54	17	11	10	16	10		1648	477
	" " "	Carrollton, V.,	3	1		3	35				3	50		4			3		1			1		32	37
Louis Voss, P.,	" " "	First St. German, P.,	2	1	10		91		10		6	45	5	13		4	15		2		2	2		801	61
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" " "	Second German, P.,	3	2	26		225		52		10	80	8	22	6	30	18	4	4	5	4	5		1295	303
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" " "	Seamen's Bethel Chap.	1		4		19						2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2			1800	
	" " "	Berean (col.), S. S.,	2	2	2		40	2	5		9	80		5										118	57
H. M. Smith, D. D., infirm,	" " "																								
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Pisgah, P.,	2	1	4	2	50	1	7		7	35	4	20	3	8	8	2	5			3		220	5
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1	1		13		1					5		2	3					2			
" " Evang.,	Tangipahoa, "	Tangipahoa, S. S.,			3		15		1					9		2	3					2		16	
	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, V.,	2	1	5	8	25				7	65	1	26			3							360	40
C. A. Munn, S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.,	2	1	3	8	24	1	3		3	38		27		2	4		1			1		249	18
	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.,					37																		
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S.,	2	2	15	3	65	3	9		7	65	4	15	3	3	5	3	8		5	8		515	
" " " Evang.,	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,			4	2	38	3	6				2	8	1	1	2	1	2		3			102	
" " " S. S.,	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.,	2		3	5	32	1	2				2	14	1	1	2	1	2			5		155	
E. J. Young, Evang.,	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,			2		47	1	1		4	34	7	20	3	47					4	9		466	2
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,					10									8								108	
J. D. Mooney., P.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, P., (2)	1	1	2		35		3		8	56		4		4		1			1			318	
" " "	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.,	3	1	1		27		1		7	60	5	8	4	4	8	2	5	3		1		335	3
W. C. West, S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	3	2		4	43				6	30		3			4		1			2		508	
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	3	3	17	4	108	2	2		9	91	20	79	5	39	12	2	2		3	3		976	27
" S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	4	1	3	20				9	40	7	20		6						1		235	
	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, S. S.,	1	1	5	2	25		1		3	25												983	
	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, V.,	1	2	4		24	2	1		4	12		7										105	
J. H. Nall, D. D., Syn. Ev.,	New Orleans, La.																								
—20		—30																							
Candidates—7.			62	59	224	122	3411	47	216		384	3044	$1116	$2769	$443	$2549	$1158	$587	$530	$315	$162	$282		$38093	$6117
5. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Cyrus Harrington, Evang.,	Mansfield, La.,	Mansfield, Evang.,	1	3	2		93	1	4	50	4	25	$13	$12	$2	$5	$4	$2	$12	$3	$4	$5	$105	$19	
" " "	" "	Oxford, Evang.,	1			5	17			10	3	27	11	10	5	29	16	5	4	6	5	5	26	17	
" " "	" "	Memorial, Evang.,	2		1		19		4	8			20	18	10	49	24	8	9	2	2		175		$34
" " "	" "	Alexandira, Evang.,		1	2	4	28	1	2	7	3	13								3		5	120		
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Minden, "	Minden, P.,		1			18			5	5	20	15	15	9	18	10					10	400	20	25
" " "	" "	Homer, P.,		1	4	1	30	4		20			5	6	6	9	6					6	300	10	15
" " "	" "	Delhi, P.,		1			25			15	5	25	3	8	3	45						6	600	10	25
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	5	10	6	98	3	5	21	8	45	56	555		36	64	8				20	1300	191	130
P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	2	2	3		50		2	69			4									3	160		
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	4	2	10	2	78		2	80	3	25	6				4					8	213	8	

P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Benton, S. S.,					5			2													40			
M. Van Lear, P.,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport, P.,	6	8	9	6	340	2			20	215	277		16	275	125		20			40	2500	497	1353
J. A. McLees, Evang.,	Ruston, "	Ruston, Evang.,	1	1	3		25	1	2	20	4	29	2	2	2	8	2	2				30	120	80	
" " "	" "	Alabama, Evang.,	5	3	2		76	1	4	20	5	60	6	4	2	2	2	3		4		5	185	1530	
" " "	" "	Vienna, Evang.,	3				14			5	4	30	2									10	50	3	
" " "	" "	Vernon, Evang.,	2	1	1		14			4	2	15	6	2		2	2					8	95	4	
J. T. Sailes, Evang.,	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, Evang.,	4	2		1	38			8	7	20	1	5			10						250	50	
" " "	" "	Keachie, Evang.,	2	1			57				6	46	5	6	7	3	4		3	3		10	250		
" " "	" "	Smyrna, Evang.,	1	2			40		1	34	4	30	3				2					2	20	3	
" " "	" "	Bethel, Evang.,																							
J. Glassell, W. C.,	Mansfield, "																								
Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.,	Norwood, "																								
Fortune Pierre, S. S.,	Frierson's Mill, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	3	4		2	94											2		1					
	Rayville, "	Rayville, V.,	3	2			37																		
	" "	Enon, V.,	1				21																		
	Alto, "	Alto, V.,	3	1			32																		
	Baskington, "	Union, V.,	2	1			25																		
	Lake Providence, La.,	Lake Providence, V.,																							
	Mt. Olivet, "	Mt. Olivet, V.,																							
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.,																							
	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.,																							
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,																							
	Miliken's Bend, "	Watt Chapel, V.,																							
Henry Lee,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport (col.), S. S.,	2	1	1		8	1	4		3	63													
Edgar White,	Frierson's Mill, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	1				7				2	15								2			2		
D. McNeil Turner, D. D.,	W. C.,	Archibald,																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																								
—14		—34																							
			53	43	48	27	1279	14	30	318	89	703	$435	$643	$62	$480	$275	$30	48	$24	$11	$293	$6919	$2442	$1582
Candidates—5.																									
6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																									
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,																								
" " "	Caledonia, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			25																		
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	1	1		1	9			9			$5	$6			$5								
" " "	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.,	1				36																		
D. L. Barr, P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	3	1		5	36		7	10	6	32	7	10	$2	$5	9	$5			$5		$241	$630	
" " "	" "	Mount Moriah, P.,	2	1	6	4	39	4	2		6	30	3	5	1	2	2	4							
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, P.,	4	3			60																		
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.,	3	3	4	1	23						2	4	2	4	2	2					62		
" " S. S.,	Hope, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	1			60			30			4	5	2	1	3	2			5		105		
" " "	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	2	1	11	1	36	8			5	30	3	9	2	1	2						64		
" " P.,	Jewell's Hill, "	Alexander's Chap'l, P.,	2	2	5	10	25	3	3	3			4			1		2							
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	4	4	2	1	50						2			23	5						225	180	
" " S. S.,	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, S. S.,	5	5	4		44		3	14						5	34						140	103	
" " "	Mathersville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	5		13			3													200	50	
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S.,	5	2	16		41						2	39	2	1	3								
Z. B. Graves, infirm,	Meridian, "																								
W. E. Keller, P.,	" "	Meridian, P.,	8	10	13	21	230	3	4		17	150	10	21	34	17	11	11		$24			1800		
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2			34																		
	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	4	3		35	1	3	45				2		2	2							35	
	Kellis Store, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	2	5	2	57	2	6	28	3	21													
B. F. Peters, S. S.,	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	2	2	9		1	4	30	3	30	4	2			3	3				5	59		
H. R. Raymond, D.D., S.S.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, S. S.,	4	6	3	12	100		1	19	9	61	13	60	4	79	16	4	8	6	23	14	112		
" " "	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				40																716	161	
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	8	7	36	10	274	13					12	22	12	188	24	8	7	14			1800		$65
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Leeksville, "	Leeksville, S. S.,	2	2			48																		

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. MISSOURI—*Pres. Tombeckbee con. Lafayette. Mo.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Vernal, Miss.,	Vernal, S. S.,	4	2			69																		
" " "	Leof, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	1			42																		
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	2	4	21	1	91	9	2				$12			$5	$31	$5			$7				
" " S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,	4	4			50																		
" " "	Scooba, "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40																		
—11	Aberdeen, Miss.,	Aberdeen, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	67		1	30	12	50	15	$113			13			$4		$5	$188	$24	$197
	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	34																		
Candidates—3.	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, S. S.,	2	2			25																		
	Friendship, "	Friendship, S. S.,	5	3					1	40	5	47		20											
	Augusta, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	10	1		3					2	2	2		2					2	150		
	Enon, "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2			23																		
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	2	1			71																		
	Sucarnochee, Miss.,	Barr's Chapel, V.,	1				8																		
	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, V.,	4	2			55																		
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																		
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,																							
	Sandersville, "	Good Hope, V.,	4	1	1		26		7				1	1			1	$1	$1			1			
	Houston, "	Houston, V.,	2	3	1		31			5	5	40		11			1						35	16	
	Meridian, "	Meridian 2d, V.,	2	2			33																		
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	4	5		1	50		3		5	50													
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.,	2				29																		
	Lake Como, "	Pendleton, V.,	2	1			35																		
	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, V.,	2	2			20																		
	West Point, "	West Point, V.,	4	3			45																		
	Purvis, "	Purvis, V.,	2	1													2							220	
	Waynesboro, "	Philadelphus, V.,	3	2			100						4			5	23					1	115		
	—49																								
			144	114	150	83	2282	47	47	264	71	541	$105	$362	$68	$275	$168	$12	$16	$48	$10	$28	$6312	$1119	$262
SYNOD OF MISSOURI. 1—*Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
Jno. Montgomery, D.D., W.C.	Longwood, Mo.,																								
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,																								
" " "	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2	1		35			13	8	60	$1	$15	$3	$12	$7					$2	$101	$55	
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm.	Washington, D. C.,																								
Joshua Barbee,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,																								
" " P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	5	2	1	4	30	1			8	50	8	41		10	9	$4		$8		4	163		
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,																								
" " S. S.,	Houstonia, "	Houstonia, S. S.,	2	1	1		20			2				36			2			5		2	110		
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	6	5	25	4	191	6	6	50	15	175	31	405	26	184	221	26	$26	140	$5	33	1200	499	$67
L. P. Bowen, D. D., S. S.,	Marshall, "																								
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P.,	6	5	3	4	81	2	2	16	10	50	8	80	9	50	18			6	10	1	8	700	70	15
" " S. S.,	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, S. S.,	2	2	2	5	31	1		5	5	35		2	5	6							2	217	234	
J. V. Barks, S. S.,	Odessa, "																								
E. C. Gordon, D. D., V. P.	W.Coll.] Fulton, Mo.,																								
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	6	5	13	221	4	6	29	19	91	20	107	12	153	45	7	8	18		19	1200	333	
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	5	5	19	4	163	5	1	30	11	70	54	105	19	116	55		12	5		21	817	411	
" " S. S.,	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	3	4	35			6	5	25	6	22	3	25	8	3	2	1		2	209	5	15
A. W. Milster, Evang.,	Independence, Mo.,																								

W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Marshall, P.,	6	5	47	14	256	21	5	29	22	158	54	413	51	510	110	33	69	35		22	1200	1433	33
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	2	3		3	40		1	13	9	50	5	52		18	8		4	1		5	300	139	140
" " "	Lexington, Mo.,	Prairie, P.,	3	3			84			10	7	43	27	15	10	77	30	19	9	11		9	400	265	
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,	2	1			12																		
" " "	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	2		1	27		1	13	7	72	2	2	3			2		2			42	50	50
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	2	2		35	1						5		4						3			
" " "	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, S. S.,	2	1			8		1				1									2			
J. W. Heagan, S. S.,	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, S. S.,	4	2	1	6	67		1		9	50	4	18	2	15	18	3	2	4	1	5	400		76
" " "	Alma, "	Maplewood, S. S.,	1	1		1	24		2	10		34	5	13	3	10	10	5	3	5	2	2	400	17	53
T. P. Walton, Teacher,	Lexington, "																								
Xenophon Ryland, Evan.,	" "																								
J. J. Squire,	Brunswick, "																								
J. V. Worsham, S. S.,	Hughesville, "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	2	2			18		2	13	7	38		36	9		7					2	81	19	
" " "	Houstonia, "	Range Line, S. S.,	4	1	4	2	28						1	59	3	6	11					3	89	40	
" " "	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	70	1		8	6	50	14			10	18					7	39	5	3
W. W. Boone, P.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	5	5	5	1	71		2		9	60	13	31	9	47	17	15				9	858	1261	150
—22	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	2				40			10	7	35	15	30	5	5	5					5	425	70	30
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	6	5	42	3	301	11		50	21	187	75	270	30	308	170	15	35	37	25	25	861	5715	84
Candidates—7.	Lamar, "	Lamar S. S.,	5	3		2	65				11	95		70		40	9						595		155
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2	3	3	1	52	1			6	54		40	2	12	9	2				6	300	250	70
	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.,	4	3	3		29	3																	
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			35				8	50	1	21	2		3	2	3	3		2	126	15	
	Sweet Springs, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1				14		1				5	6	3	2	3			2			116		
	Marshall, "	Saline, S. S.,	2	2	6		49	3			6	44		41		6			6	4		3	138		
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.,	3	2	5		24	4	1		4	30											150		38
	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.,	2	1	4		20	3	10	11	6	55		41		13	4	2		10		3	85	19	
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	2	1			10																		
	Bunceton, "	Union, V.,	2	1			14																		
	Dover, "	Dover, V.,	1	1			10																		
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	2	2	4	1	19	4	1	8	8	35		4	1			1				3	45	55	
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,	1	1			25																		
	Lincoln, "	Calvary, V.,	1	1			17																		
	—38		117	89	187	74	2284	81	38	326	246	1646	$357	$2040	$210	$1660	$800	$139	$285	$301	$21	$207	$11387	$9960	$919
2. Pres. of Missouri.																									
H. P. S. Willis, Syn. Colp.,	Mexico, Mo.,																								
Robt. Morrison, Pres. Colp.	Fulton, "																								
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev.,	" "																								
L. B. Tate, Miss. to Corea,	Seoul, Corea,																								
H. C. Evans,	Fulton, Mo.,																								
J. W. Primrose, D.D. Pres.	S. F. Col.] Fulton, Mo.,																								
W. W. Robertson, D.D., Su	peran.,] Fulton, Mo.,																								
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	California, Mo.,	California, S. S.,	4		12	3	65	4	5		17	80	$8	$15	$5	$13	$8	$1	$2	$6		$5	$550	$48	$80
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	5	7	16	709	2	7	52	42	325	49	422		672	24	52	101			15		2142	2415
J. F. Cowan, S. S.,	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.,	7	3			180		5	25	15	100	66	115		80						15	800	25	
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	8	5	5	16	220	2	2	15	20	150	11	178	11	273	60	18	18	36	5	15	1134	443	49
F. W. Sneed, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	5	5	25	23	231	14	6		11	100		12	28						15	15	1500	798	266
S. B. Ervin, S. S.,	Mexico, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	5		4	70			11	9	45	16	64	5	24	12	5	5	4		6	330	140	58
" " "		Ladonia, S. S.,	1	2			22						5	25		3	4						155	200	15
" " "		Boyd Chapel, S. S.,	1				11						11			4						1			1
J. R. Ramsay, S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	1			37				6	25	8	25		5		4					50		
" " "		White Cloud, S. S.,	4	3			48							12		4		2		2					
" " "		Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	1			47										3	2		6					
" " "		Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	15	2	70						5												
W. H. Fergusson, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S S.,	2		23		85	8	1		10	82	5	53		40							400	105	77

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Pres. Missouri cont'd. Palmyra. Potosi. St. Louis.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Fergusson, S. S., —14	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, S. S.	4	4	10	4	60	6	3		7	74	$4			$14		$4				$3	$250		$5
Licentiates—2.																									
R. L. Moser,	Hatton, Mo.,	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3			95		3		10	57	12	73		23	9	5	$6	$5		5	321		
E. E. Smith,	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	3	3	8		37		1					40											
	Vandalia, Mo.,	Vandalia, V.,	1		4		23	3	3		3	25		25		1							133		
	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, V.,	3	2			33							4			2					5			
Candidates—4.	Shamrock, "	Augusta, V.,	3	3		1	44			5	7	57	4	28		3		1				5	88	$21	
	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.,	2				26							14	3			1							
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, S. S.,	3	2			16																		
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, S. S.,	1				18																		
	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, V.,	3	3		3	46		1		5	35	6	44		8		5				5	229		49
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	1	25		65						6			61									
	" "	Prairie Chapel, S. S.,	5	4	6		49	2	4	19				23		4						2	50		
	Westville, Mo.,	Beth-pel, V.,	1		2		20			4						2						1	48	100	
	Clarke, "	Clarke, V.,	2	2			10																		
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	2		29	1		3	6	30		45									85		
	Concord, "	Concord, V.,	1	2			35							18		2									
	Ham's Prairie, Mo.,	Ham's Prairie, V.,	1	1			14																		
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	2	15	2	42	10	6	3	9	90	43									3	40		
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, S. S.,	1																						
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,	2				15																		
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.,	1		9		9																		
	Fulton, "	Fulton (colored), V., —35					8																		
			99	65	143	51	2418	38	41	137	166	1175	$250	$1223	$24	$1238	$122	$94	$138	$59	$5	$96	$4663	$2224	$2749
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																									
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	8	5	2	3	98		2	20	10	77	$15	$87	$11	$37	$10		$7			$6	$232	$255	$2
J. E. Latham, P.,	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P. (2),	6	4	17	1	215	6	10	90	9	80	44	192	28	64	18	$5	4	$5	$9	15	475	80	
" " Evang.,	" "	New Hope, Evang.,	2	1	1	3	90	1	3	40	4	35		69	5	23	6	4		4			300	10	
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	4	4	12	6	167	1	5	40	16	103	40	113	10	74	10	12	7	9	1	30	967	1052	
J. K. Hitner, Evang.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, Evang., (3),	5	2	9	18	113	4	3	13	12	68	8	19	6	7	12	4				7	575	277	
" " "	Granger, "	Granger, Evang.,	2	1	2		50	1		6	3	27	5	12		3	1				1	2	87		20
" " "	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, Evang.,	2				18			8	3	18	3	2	2	2	1	2		1		2	62		
Thos. Gallaher, Evang.,	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.,	5	3	6	1	94	5	4	18	6	30	14	45	4	85	15	5	4	5	4	10	500	65	18
" " "	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,	2	2	3	2	23	2			4	40	3	5	3	4	1	2	2	1	2	2	100	22	6
R. H. Latham, Evang.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.,	5	4	8	5	117	5	2	10	10	80	23	70	15	45	24	8	10	12		7	450	131	50
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Zion's Hill, Evang.,	3	2			35		1	5	5	30	19	43	7	45	11	5	8	6		5	225	12	
M. H. Kerr, Evang, —7	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, Evang.,	7	5	9		130		2	20	20	150	9	38		34	5	7		5		15	800	454	
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.,	3	3	3		40			17	7	34				10			2			6	350		
Licentiate—1.	Paris, "	Paris, V.,	3	1		12	58		3	10	8	37	8	34		4	15			4		6	270	48	43
A. A. Craig,	" "	Pleasant Hill, V.,	3	4			50				6	70	7	28	6	6	7	2					176		
	Perry, "	Perry, Evang.,	5	5	2	2	136	1		10	9	93	8	57	6	5	23		7	7		10	292	63	
	Florida, "	Florida, Evang.	5	4			130			35	5	40		19	4	8	10	5		7					
Candidates—4.	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	5	1		2	47				6	45	6	30		6	5		5			6	90	35	
	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, Evang.	3	2	3	3	24	1		6	6	50		23			7		2			3	96	200	
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	3	5		35	3		6				31		4									

	Revere, Mo.,	Des Moines, Evang.,	1				20																21			
	Ashley, "	Ashley, V.,	2	2			14															2				
	Anson, "	Athens, V.,					11																			
		—23																								
			83	58	82	58	1745	30	35	354	149	1107	$212	$917	$107	$486	$181	$61	$58	$66	$17	$134	$6068	$2704	$137		
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																										
Wm. Flinn, D. D., *in trans.*.																										
John Brown, W. C.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo																									
Geo. W. Harlan, Evang.,	Farmington, "																									
" " "	Syenite, "	Syenite, Evang.,	1				13				5	30		$3									$10			
Josiah F. Curtis, *in trans.*,																										
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo	Farmington, S. S.,	6	4	21	4	157	9	2	25	18	125	$21	176	$12	$215	$10	$5	$11			$11	1000	$130	$100		
W. T. Howison, Prin. Wood-	lawn In.] S. Fallon, Mo.																									
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S., (1)	3	4	2		98	1	12	81	6	30	8	17		8	5	3			$6	19	281	21			
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Cr'k, S. S. (1),	3	3			91		5	30	5	50	5	14	8	39	11	13	11	$2	6	8	360	107			
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	4	13		90	3	8	12	15	89															
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	5	3	4		91	3	3	40	8	85	30	70	5	58	13	3	6	6	6	8	640	104			
" " "	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S. (1),	1		1		28			4			3	2								2	100				
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,	4	3	8	1	89	5		18	8	55	14	1	5	15	5	3	4	11	3	9	223	273	7		
" " "	Bismarck, "	Bismarck, S. S.,	2	2			15			11																	
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, P.,	5	2	23	12	164	9	9	38	9	168	6	28	3	65	10	2	14	5	3		1000	791			
—16	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V. (2),	3	3			50			18	6	45	7	5													
Candidates—2.	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, V. (1),	2	2			40			22	9	70	2	5			3										
	Kennett, "	Kennett, V.,	2		29		58	26		12	5	75		20			5						80		37		
	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, V. (1),	3	3	12	1	80	2	11	51	4	43	8	59	4	18	7	4	4	4		8	290	91	6		
	Doe Run, "	Doe Run., V.,	2	1			17				4	15		2													
	Potosi, "	Potosi, V.,	3	2			85			14	10	60	17	79	14	77	62		18		7	19	475	122	162		
	Irondale, "	Irondale, V.,	3	2	1		37		1	5	3	14	1	10	3	2	3	1	1	1		2	132	9	6		
	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, V. (1),	3	3	3	1	29	1	1	12	3	17	1	44	2	7	7		2			5	143	12	6		
	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.,	1				7																				
	Clarkton, "	St. Paul (col.), V.,	3	3	6	1	24	6	5	5			3														
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), V.,	3	3			15																				
		—21																									
			62	47	123	20	1278	65	57	398	118	971	$126	$535	$56	$504	$141	$34	$71	$29	$31	$91	$4734	$1660	$324		
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																										
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																									
W. H. Parks, infirm,	" "																									
T. C. Smith, W. C.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,																									
W. P. Paxson, D. D., A. S.	S. U.,] Springfield, "																									
W. H. Clagett, Evang.,	St. Louis, "																									
A. Shotwell, Ed.,	Asbury Park, N. J.,																									
C. C. Bomberger, infirm,																										
J. B. Rubey, infirm,	Westminster, Cal.,																									
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A.,]Philadelph'a, Pa.																									
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo	Central, P.,	8	7	32	13	439	5	9		51	365	$125	$1559	$160	$441	$650	$20	$256	$240		$135	$4000	$3892	$292		
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	5	1	2		46	1	2		6	29			2	4	10		1	1		8	285				
" " P.,	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, P.,	5	1		3	75		2				30		20	32	65	15	30	10		16	613	38	66		
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.,	11	4	51	68	518	14	8	80	52	421	2876	1784	349	2073	653	85	826	6826	$67	107	4500	7459	666		
J. M. Spencer, S. S.,	" "	People's Central, S. S.,	4	2			125																				
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	" "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	2		5	1	27	1	5	5	13	121												93			
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	4	7	2	82	6	2		9	82	20	72	8	47	39	10	19	10			695	310	171		
" " S. S.,	Forestell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	34	1		31	4	35	5	26		12	10	3	3	4	3	6	243	10			
Adolphus Kistler, P.,	Festus, "	Joachim, P.,	3	6	11	2	99	1	4		12	91					10			200	2	2	400	210	50		
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Price, "	Des Peres, P.,	3	2			39																				

SYNOD OF MO. NASHVILLE.—*Pres.St.Louis con. Up.Mo. Columbia. Holston.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																							
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Clayton, Mo.,	Clayton, P.,	1	---	2	19	21	2	2	---	6	40	$5	$3	---	$10	$2	$5	$5	$5	---	---	$200	---	---
M. G. Gorin, S. S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Cook Avenue, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. S. Trimble, S. S.,	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	51	---	---	---	5	35	7	56	$3	21	4	2	2	2	$1	---	---	---	---
" " "	New Alsace, "	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	24	---	---	6	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
—19	St. Charles, Mo.,	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	78	---	---	30	10	60	---	29	---	50	5	---	---	---	5	---	515	$175	$112
Candidate—1.	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	5	2	2	---	28	1	1	---	---	25	---	10	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	157	---	---
	Shotwell, "	Boeuff,	3	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Price's Branch, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Jennings Station, Mo.,	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12	---	7	7	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton,	1	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$2	---	---	---	---
	Washington, "	Washington,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Baden, "	Maline Creek,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	High Hill, "	High Hill,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—24		73	35	115	109	1795	32	42	159	173	1310	$3068	$3550	$542	$2690	$1448	$140	1145	7300	$78	$276	$11658	$12187	$1357
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																									
Wm. Frost Bishop, S. S.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	4	7	6	97	---	1	20	16	150	$11	$103	$16	$84	---	---	---	---	---	$15	$1200	$175	$125
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,	Plattsburg, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3	---	3	23	---	---	8	---	---	2	2	2	3	$3	$3	$3	$1	---	3	100	6	6
" " "	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	1	2	41	1	4	10	8	45	6	5	---	---	4	3	---	3	---	6	200	13	---
" " "	Platte City, "	Platte City, S. S.,	3	---	1	2	27	---	---	---	9	65	3	3	5	15	5	3	2	---	---	3	200	---	35
E. McNair, Pres.,	Lawson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" S. S.,	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	2	5	2	88	3	2	---	7	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	5	10	70	57	578	29	17	---	49	435	40	515	68	305	98	37	43	35	---	35	4000	4927	1279
G. T. Thompson, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,	5	4	7	3	102	1	5	19	11	89	14	12	6	49	22	6	5	6	---	10	1000	---	101
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P.,	9	11	7	17	427	---	---	---	18	129	201	680	35	397	141	30	615	---	---	45	4200	4390	394
O. W. Gauss, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,	5	4	14	7	90	6	10	19	8	50	20	104	---	20	---	7	11	11	---	10	410	295	---
John S. Van Meter, P. E.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, P. E.,	4	4	5	5	116	1	2	12	12	150	---	90	---	20	5	6	5	---	---	10	1001	320	---
A. D. Madeira, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—10																									
Licentiate—1.																									
W. S. Forman, P. E.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Second Church, P. E.,	4	2	5	11	85	---	2	---	15	145	14	---	5	49	---	7	7	---	$7	10	615	---	225
	Stewartsville, Mo.,	Stewartsville, V.,	2	4	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
	Converse, "	Barnesville, V.,	2	2	4	3	36	1	1	---	8	50	4	2	3	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	100	25	177
Candidates—4.	St. Joseph, "	Third Church, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	Independence, Mo.,	Six Mile, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—17		52	53	126	118	1734	42	44	88	161	1358	$319	$1516	$140	$948	$278	$104	$691	$56	$7	$156	$13026	$10151	$2342
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																									
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																									
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,	11	12	16	22	282	4	7	---	24	200	$50	$41	$20	$298	$67	$25	$43	$23	---	$58	$1800	$877	$886
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, Tenn.,	Pulaski, P.,	7	6	5	6	204	2	2	42	24	205	130	213	35	267	118	32	33	31	$20	40	1240	369	214
	Frierson, "	Zion, S. S.,	7	6	5	---	160	---	5	---	13	75	30	26	15	219	30	7	5	8	13	29	467	84	276

B. M. Shive, P.,	Lewisburg, Tenn.,	Lewisburg, P.,	6	5	11	5	130	6	8	27	11	169	17	127	2	59	29	10	9	14		5	266	725		
" " S. S.,	" "	Beth Berel, S. S.,	7	5	14	6	177	5		31	13	80	7	140		79	9	3	2	5	37	5	254	10		
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	9	4	1	1	132				11	72	6	33	3	81	4		4	3		10	97	21		
" " "	" "	Unity,	5	3			50				2	32	5					2		3			66			
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,	4	2	8	2	67	3	4	14	6	43	12	101	50	105	14	6	5	4	3	17	600	108		4
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	3			1	50		1	13	6	25	3	11	2	2	1	1				6	72	16		3
	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, V.,	1	3			25			5	3	25	2	10	5	101	8		2	6		2	75	4		
	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, V.,	6	3			60			9	10	105	2		2	13	7			1	4					
B. A. Moseley, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	3			66				12	82	3	4		16	5	1		2		4	156			
" " "	" "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	2			30																			
" " "	" "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1			24																			
	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	3	4	6	26	3	2		15	40	2	20	2	27	2		2	2			45			
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	5	3	4	145	3	3		8	50	6	11	14	77	7	6	5	3		8	820	126		12
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	4	3			35									7										
" " "	" "	Culleoka, S. S.,	3	3	2	1		1	2		4	30	4	1	1	22	7		1			5				
S. J. Foster, P.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, P.,	5	5	13	7	77	4			10	80	3	167		122	5					8	386	55		
D. M. Armentrout, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	3			28																			
" " "	" "	Williamsport, S. S.,	1	1			19																			
" " "	" "	Water Valley, S. S.,	2	1			11																			
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Cathey's Creek,	2	2			28									3										
M. Black,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville,	5	5	22	3	101	17	1		8	60	5	47	3	5	4	4	2	4	2	6	282	70		25
" "	" "	Elk Ridge,	2				10				6	45		3		3								16		5
" "	" "	Memorial,	1	1		2	28		2	13	5	30	4	5	3	5	5	3	3	4	3	3	120	32		10
	Summertown, "	Summertown,	1				6																			
	Abner, "	Little Buffalo,	1																							
C. F. Williams, infirm,																										
F. A. Thompson, infirm,																										
Geo. L. Cook, Evang.,																										
—15		—28																								
Licentiate—1.																										
C. E. Bingham, *in trans.*,	Columbia, Tenn.,																									
Candidates—3.			115	88	91	66	1981	48	37	154	191	1348	$291	$960	$157	$1511	$322	$100	$107	$113	$82	$207	$6746	$2513	$1435	
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																										
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, Tenn.,	Rogersville, P.,	7	7	39	9	270	21	4	70	27	235	$51	$548	$6	$293	$17	$8	$14	$153	$10	$21	$913	$108	$43	
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.,	1		5	5	28	3	4	5	6	46	14	10	5	49	13	7	7	8	5	5	220	129		
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	7	5			77		5		6	101	2	15		4	1	2	1	1		5	172	2		
" " "	Mill Point, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	1	2	1	28	2		20	4	30	3	1		1	3	1		1		2	60			
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	6	4	9	1	123	1	5	40			8	9	6	9	11	2	2	4		18	310	10		10
" " "	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.,	6	4	3		75	1	7	30	6	35	4	1	2	11	9	1				6	130			1
" " "	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	2	3		18		1	8	4	10					1			1			51			
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	6	6	22	18	230	10	10	100	18	154	10	270	10	108	15				10	10	825	600		
James Haynes, Evang.,	St. Clair, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	3	2		1	40		3	18	4	30	3		1	4	1						105	250		
" " "	" "	Liberty Hill, S. S.,	1		1	8	21			5	3				1	12							45			
" " "	Henshaw, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2	1		40		5	16	5	25	2		1	2	1	1	1			2	50	5		
J. G. Richardson, S. S.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.,	3	3	7	1	90	4		18	15	86			3	33		1	3	5			342	95		
" " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	2		7	2	34	6		9						2		1	1	1		2	51	8		25
" " "	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, S. S.,	1	1			36																			
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, "	White Pine, P.,	4	2	7		83	2	1	23	11	80	5	6	4	16	6	4	2	1		6	119	91		
" " "	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3				25		1	8	1	10				5							49	6		
" " "	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	1			29																			
J. G. McFerrin, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	6	4	4	11	196	2	4	25	15	130	11	180	2	52	95			85	3	22	825	200		50
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	55	1	3	25	8	40	10	8	1	1		1		2		4	119	15		
" " "	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, S. S.,	2	2	6		32	2	3	14			5			3	1					3	50			
" " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	1			30																			

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Holston cont'd. Knoxville. Nashville.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS. ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																							
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	Bluff City, Tenn.,	Holston, S. S.,	2	2			24																		
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	Pres.,] Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6	1	1	101		2		17	172	$4	$10	$6	$75	$31	$3	$8	$34		$6	$157	$43	
W. R. Laird, P.,	" "	Bristol, P.,	8	6	22	4	450	7	2	100	34	295	120	23		117	39	23		25	$40	14	1705	368	$546
O. G. Jones, Evang.,	Erwin, Tenn.,	Erwin, S. S.,	4	3	19	4	57	4		5	9	65													18
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.,	Newport, Tenn.,	Pisgah, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	52	1	1	18	7	50	1	14	2	28	26	2	4	1		9	100	14	25
" " "	Russellville, Tenn.,	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2	4		22			3	4	40	4			5	10	5		3			82	25	9
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3	1	2		65		1	14	11	55				7	2						68	53	
A. M. Doak, W. C.,	St. Clair, Tenn.,																								
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Blountville, Tenn.,																								
R. F. King, W. C.,	White Store, "																								
J. R. King, W. C.,	Bristol, Tenn.,																								
G. A. Caldwell, D.D., W.C.,	" "																								
—19	Whitesburg, Tenn.,	Salem, V.,	2	2			16																		
	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.,	Cumberland Gap, V.,	2	1			20																		
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1			34																		
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	2			25																		
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V.,	3	2			34																		
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.,	1	1			11																		
	Clover Bottom, "	Clover Bottom, V.,	1				11																		
	Strawbe'y Plains, "	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2			40																		
	Stoney Point, "	New Providence, V.,	4	2			87																		
Licentiate—1.	Embreville, "	Embreville, S. S.,	2	1			16																		
B. D. Kennedy,	Henshaw, "																								
Candidates—8.		—38																							
			127	87	169	69	2465	77	62	575	215	1692	$257	$1095	$50	$837	$281	$42	$43	$325	$68	$141	$6548	$2322	$2727
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	7	8	12	17	328	3	12		29	270	$170	$866	$16	$373	$116	$23	$19	$68		$35	$1793	$1666	$241
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" " "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	8	8	8		268	1	9		15	195	4	51		91	10	4	8	5		28	1500	2744	10
J. M. LaBach, P.,	" " "	" Central, P.,	5	4	24	26	207	5	8		16	253	14		7	85	7	5				16	1285	4681	100
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga, 1st, P.,	9	6	12	31	509	1	16		35	275	90	30	40	887	90	95	46	50	$20	46	2537	2313	1500
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	" " "	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	2	3	1	2	59		1		9	95	20	84	9	264	42	6	15	50	7	3	100	103	835
J. A. Wallace, D. D., S. S.,	" " "	Highland Park, S. S.,	4	5	3	10	51		2		10	98	6	151	2	28	6	4	4			9	406	77	39
Paul F. Brown, P. E.,	St. Elmo, Tenn.,	St. Elmo, P. E.,	4	3	19	21	80	9	4		10	65		164									454	380	
" " "	Lookout, "	Lookout Mount'n, P.E.,	4	3	4	25	29							9						285			190		
J. L. Bachman, S. S.,	Sweetwater, Tenn.,	Sweetwater, S. S.,	4	4	23	5	126	1	1		12	170	50	35	72	50	35	20		15	12		300	125	
" " "	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	4	5	2	50				3	25	4			14						5	175	20	
" " "	Cedar Springs, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4	7	1	51	1	7		4	45	6	17	5	3	3	2	2	2		4	225	66	7
R. W. Wilson, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	7	5	20		180	10	6				8	80	5	35	15	4	4	4		15	402	151	
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	4	1	4	2	26		1				2	2	2	2	4	1	1						
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2		1		13									6	2						68		
J. E. Triplett, Evang.,	Sweetwater, "	Madisonville, V.,	4	2	2		66		1		6	40	2	12		5		1		1		4	175	6	
W. S. Tucker, W. C.,	Athens, "	Cleveland, V.,	6	7	3	8	112	1	9		8	100	10	24	4	91	3	3	3	2		36	551	125	13
Lewis Barr, W. C.,	Knoxville, "	Mars Hill, V.,	4	3	11	6	74	3	4		7	50	25		3			2				5	395	58	70
—12		Muddy Creek, V.,	2	1	7	4	19		2		7	60	5	7								1	20		
Candidates—4.		Oliver Springs, V.,																							
		Coal Creek, V.,														25									
		Lebanon, V.,																							

		Riceville, V.,																							
		New Bethel, V.,																							
		Loudon, V.,																							
		Louisville, V.,																							
		Benton, V.,																							
		Shiloh, V.,																							
		—27																							
			84	71	168	150	2248	36	82		167	1696	$406	$1532	$165	$2259	$333	$170	$98	$482	$39	$167	$10556	$12535	$2815
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																									
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.	Nashville, Tenn.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2	4		25	1	2				$7	$7		$5	$3	$2					$161		$4
" " "	" "	Harpeth, S. S.,	5	2	2	1	18	2	1	8	13	15											150		
C. E. Barclay, D. M., Ev.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, Evang.,	1	1			11																		
Calvin T. Blair, P.,	Nashville, "	Cottage, P.,	2	3	7	3	84	4	9		12	125	20			8						$12	675	$23	62
Edwin T. Brantley, Evang.	" "																								
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	4	5	1	136	2	2	70	11	59	34	15	10	58	14	8	$3	$5		10	1000	303	59
L. B. Chaney, P.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P.,	5	5	2	1	112	1	8	60	11	70	25	181	10	102	11	6	8		$6	17	447	100	6
" " S. S.,	" "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	3	1	8	1	52	4	3		11	45	10	1		2		32				5	148	39	23
" " "	" "	Decherd, S. S.,	5	4	1		52	1	1	5	6	45													
B. H. Charles, D. D., W.C.	St. Louis, Mo.,																								
S. H. Chester, D.D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Second Nashville, P.,	4	9	36	15	250	17	2	2	22	152	5	37	5	77	138			25		22	1490	1188	
W. C. Clark, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	8	7	4	6	269	2	4	22	21	137	54	289	22	530	139	27	23	13	21	52	1400	371	74
Alex. Cowan, Evang.,	Nashville, "	Adams's Mission, Ev.,																							
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	3	2	2	78	1	5	4	9	60	4			5	3					6	138	20	
" " "	" "	Stone's River, P.,	5	3			75			20	6	40	7	3		8		3				15	135	6	
" " S. S.,	" "	Hall, S. S.,	3	2	1		29			8	7	60	5	2	2	14	2					3	120	35	
John D. Dean, P.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.,	2	2			40			11	8	40	5		2	5						2	400	40	5
" " "	" "	Dickson, P.,	2	3		1	36						5	3	3							2	200	9	12
John R. Herndon, P.,	Nashville, "	Westminster, P.,	4	5	24	8	111	6		12	12	142	10	80		7	2			3		9	840		1000
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	6	5	38	22	358	15	9	75	48	508	213	347	171	1090	1445	48	65	119	32	76	2500	1458	100
Ferdinand Jacobs, D.D., inf.	Nashville, "																								
R. M. Kennedy, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	9	5	8	10	191	5	6		12	92	19	18	19	104	42	10	13	6		36	800	377	212
Robert Gray, W. C.,	Dublin, Va.,																								
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Moore Memorial, P.,	10	13	55	27	402	25	11		20	280	144	208	74	642	332		90		75	58	2400	1660	318
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, Tenn.,	Bethesda, P.,	4	1			28		2	15	2	20	7			11	2		1					60	
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	5	2			52		1	18	5	55	14	118		16	5		3			5		12	
" " S. S.,	" "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3		1		31						2	2	8	12							150		
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Glen Leven, P.,	5	5	18	18	102	8	4	31	23	128				174	50					12	2305	12	200
J. H. Morrison, Syn. Evan.	Franklin, "																								
Jas. D. Murray, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P.,	5	5	15	4	94	6	2	11	11	46	15	10	4	30	7	3	1	3		15	800	400	
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Woodland Street, P.,	10	7	37	42	367	7	1		23	251	54	413	45	254	129	37	19		7	63	2792		
Wm. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Walter Hill, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	5	4		200	4			7	100	5		3	15	6						150		
" " "	" "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3	4	2		60	1	2	13	10	65	5	7	3	6	3					5	110	14	
" " "	" "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	6	3	2		55	1	2	6	2	15	4									3	47		
" " "	" "	Woodbury, S. S.,	2		1		24			4	4	20	3	3		6	3					5	96	37	
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																								
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	6	5	21	1	120	18		24	16	127	10			32	8					17	525	165	
Jere. Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Nashville, "	Nashville First, P.,	11	12	68	37	1137	24	23	160	59	687	1575	2139	20	1610	777	70			128	180	3000	5697	502
Jno. N. Waddel, D.D., Inf.,	Avondale, Ala.,																								
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																								
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																								
John S. Young, D. D., inf.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																								
—30		Edgar,	2	5	27	1	240	19			36	450	2	1	16	3	3		2			25	422	174	
		Hendersonville,	5	3	14		41				9	72	5	7	4							3			
		Hermitage,	1	2	11	4	69				8	50	10	6		11	8	4	2						3
		Macedonia,	4		5		48	5		6	7	60											60		
		Madison,	2	2			42				4	40												3	74

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE. N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville con. Albemarle. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		McNeilly,	2	4			110				14	146													
		Murfreesboro',	8	10	15	17	350	7	7	92	16	163	$100	$60	$41	$426	$66	$33	$33			$64	$1200		$71
		Shiloh,	2			1	24			8			6			1	4						44		
Licentiates—6.		Thompson Station,	1				7																		
J. B. Bohanan, *in trans.*,																									
J. G. Conoly,																									
A. S. Allen,																									
B. H. Franklin,																									
F. E. Maddux,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																								
G. T. Chandler,	Dyersburg, "																								
	—40																								
Candidates—15.			183	156	483	223	5530	186	107	585	483	4359	$2364	$3957	$462	$5264	$2904	$270	$263	$174	$269	$772	$24745	$12033	$2705
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
Robt. Burwell, D. D., inf.,	Raleigh, N. C.,																								
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P.,	4	4	11	4	78	4	3	38	10	55	$10	$60	$10	$40	$20	$15	$12	$15	$5	$21	$1060	$122	$120
" " " Evan.,	Greenville, N. C.,	Greenville, Evang.,	1	1	2	1	10	1	1	5			1	21	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	100	8	19
" " " "	Leggett, "	Olivet, Evang.,	2	2	12	4	23	12			3	30	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1		7	18
" " " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, Evang.,			1		12	1		2				8			2	1				1	31		
S. H. Isler,	Goldsboro', "																								
Carr Moore, P.,	Nicholasville, Ky.,	Nut Bush, P.,	5		9	2	70	6	3	29	7	39	5	37	8	126	15	23	7	10		10	340	13	151
" " "	Stovall, N. C.,	Grassy Creek, P.,	3	2	4		39	2	2	8	3	30		3	1	32	2	1	1	2			96		3
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2		1	20			18				3	3	4	6	12	3			7	167		
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	4	5	18	5	143	4	5	96	20	134	15	110	18	605	40	22	18	20	4	20	1275	576	248
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	3	1	20	1	3	21	4	30	2	22	5	12	8	4	3	3		8	450	457	
" " " "	Mackey's Ferry, "	Mackey's Ferry, Ev.,	1	1	2	4	6																		
" " " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, Evang.,	1	1		6	6																		
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	5	7	2	3	163		3	93	19	116	20	169	30	165	65	30	30	51		25	1150	474	397
C. G. Vardell, P.,	New Bern, "	Newbern, P.,	1	5	4	12	110		4		12	78	26	481	109	159	50	49	9	40	15	40	1200	238	1155
F. D. Thomas, P. E.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P. E.,	2	2	4	5	59			10	5	35	3	12	3	10						5	265	45	7
" " Evang.,	Littleton, "	Littleton, Evang.,	2		1		21			8	3	25	2	11		8	3	1	1			3			4
J. E. L. Winecoff, Evang.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	3	2	9	1	27	6	5	7	7	58	1	12		5	3	2	1			3	71	22	4
" " "	Kinston, "	Kinston, Evang.,	1		4	2	13	1	1	4	1	10	1	4		1	1	1	1			1	88		3
" " "	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, Evang.,	2		19		85	18		34	10	95										5	85		3
Eugene Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P.,	8	12	2	5	271		3	150	20	213	6	243	5	715	57		11			45	1120	2252	41
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P.,	5	6	52	7	226	35	10	11	12	90	15	81		87	30	23	18	41		20	468	403	70
John A. McMurray, Evan.,	Leachburg, "	Oakland, Evang.,	3	3			42			1	5	30	2	4		2	2						31		
—13	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, Evang.,				3	8			7	3	14	1	4									25	35	10
	Kenley, "	Kenley, Evang.,	2	1			11				4	62													
Candidates—7.	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.,	2	1	14	5	67	14	2	12	10	58	4	9	2	5	5	2				4	182	312	8
	"	Strickland, V.,	1		9	3	12	9			5	20		4								1			3
	Oxford, "	Oxford, P. E.,	8	7			128		3	37	8	65	10	59	9	25	5	9	11	9	2	20	620	393	434
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, Evang. E.,	3			3	26			18			2	28	2	10	63	72	5			3	334	99	
	Stern, "	Geneva, Evang. E.,	3	2	3		54	2	6	28	5	60	2	10	4	3	3		2			6			
	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, Evang. E.,	1				9				2	7													
	Bullock, "	Shiloh, V.,	2	2			31																		
	—30		78	69	185	77	1799	116	53	618	177	1408	$129	$1399	$211	$2018	$381	$269	$135	$295	$28	$250	$9058	$5486	$2698

2. *Pres. of Concord.*																										
P. H. Dalton, S. S.	Mocksville, N. C.,	Mocksville, S. S.,	2	2	8		56	2		13	7	48	$9	$8	$6	$49	$14	$3	$2	$4	$3	$2	$353	$252	$50	
B. L. Beall, W. C.	Lenoir, "																									
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.,	7	8	19	9	313	4	3	100	24	247	77	50	5	128	175	5	5	25		35	1300	10123	252	
Wm. W. Pharr, D.D., P.,	Mooresville, "	Centre, P.,	7	3	14	1	156		3	68	10	168	5	55	5	160	13	4				8		16		
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	9	3	200		13	200	10	80	5	41	3	78	3	2				4	498	35	4	
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	8	8		10	281		8	98	23	160	54	59	8	419	23	8	8		4	19	1200	7666	130	
A. L. Crawford, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,	5	4	10	10	114	1	1	16	10	66	11	22	7	18	12	4	2			8	365	117	2	
" " "	Wilkesboro', "	Wilkesboro', S. S.,	3	2	6	3	46	4		16	9	102	8	13		21	14	3	4	13			367	15	4	
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "																									
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home.	Barium Springs, N. C.,																									
L. McKinnon, D.D., invalid	Clinton, "																									
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P.,	4	5	3	13	247		7	90	19	163	6	279	5	297	40	6	5	10	3	98	900	9	130	
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Scott's X Roads, "	Concord (Iredell), P.,	7	5	1	2	215		9		11	80	1	1	2	4	2		1				365			
" " S. S.,	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3		2	55			8	4	25	8		2	8	3		1				77	1	2	
" " P. E.,	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P. E.,	4	4		2	70		5	40			1	1		1										
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Concord, "	Concord First Ch., P.,	9	8	15	17	282	1	10	75	37	325	156	175	9	650	60	8	10	53	5	35	1350	806	236	
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																									
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Hickory, N. C.,	Hickory, P.,	6	6	2	4	116	1	3	43	21	128	122		21	45	22	12	3			20	900	179	88	
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.,	4	2	2	2	83		3	23	17	111	37	23	8	107	11	3	3	17	7	23	880	89	31	
D. Munroe, P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	6	4	3	3	80	1	3	26	10	60	9	21	5	30	11	3	4	17		8	322	638	4	
" " S. S.,	Sherrif's Ford, N. C.,	Sherif's Ford, S. S.,	2	1			16						2	4		6	2	1	1			1				
" " "	Abernathy, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	3			38		1		6	50	9	5	2	14	2	4	2			4	100	4	7	
J. G. Anderson, *in trans.*,	Millersburg, Ky.,																									
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, N. C.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	2	1		102	1	4		6	48	2	5		13	2		1			3	137		1	
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	95	1	2	60	5	30	2	4		6	1	1	1			4	150			
" " "	Houstonville, "	Tabor, S. S.,	3		2	2	15	2						1		1	2	1				2	19			
" " "	Trentman's, "	Trentman's, S. S.,	2		13	2	43	5	2	21	7	18		1		1			2		1	1	14			
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Cool Spring, "	Fifth Creek, P.,	4	5	10	4	150	2	6	100	10	109	1	18	2	22	2	1	2			3	261	32	10	
" " "	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P.,	3	2	1	2	42		1	38	6	37	3	11	1	3	2	1					100	33	12	
" " "	Mt. Vernon, "	Third Creek, P.,	5	4	6	5	132	4	6	76	2	135	3	11	2	61	3	1	2			3	357	11	8	
R. P. Pell, Evang.,	Linville City, N. C.,	Elk Park, Evang.,	1		6	1	20	3																10		
" " "	Valle Crucis, "	Cove Creek, Evang.,	2		4	4	8		1	8																
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,	5	4	11	5	138	1	4	34	24	108	35	628	4	324	359	21	37	140	1	20	1150	175	319	
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	3	2	6	59		1	52	7	30	1	4	4	4	3	2	2			3	240	16	15	
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.,	2	1	1		18	1		2	5	25										2	10	80	2	
" " "	" "	Siloam, P.,	2	3	4	1	49	2			4	40										1	49			
" " "	Marion, "	Greenlee, P.,	1	1		2	11			2	5	28	1	1	1	2						2	99	13		
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "																									
J. A. Harris, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P.,	6	6	12	1	190	2	12	123	15	155	3	85	3	100	5	3	3	2		15	350	49	50	
" " "	Rowan, "	Back Creek, P.,	3	3	3	4	75		2	56	7	65	1	21	1	19	5	1	1	1		8	300	16	10	
W. M. Shaw, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,	7	6	3	9	210		7	100	17	96	3	10	1	39	4	1	2			5	518	24	13	
" " "	Coddle Creek "	Gilwood, P.,	3	2	3	2	68		4	25	6	40		2		15		1					140	50	37	
H. D. Lequeux, P. E.,	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P. E.,	4	4			135		3	149	12	100		7		16	2	9				60	500	1	14	
M. A. Henderson, P.,	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, P.,	1	4	11	5	158	2	6	55	8	80		17		23	5	2	4	7		5	135	79		
" " "	Zion, "	Franklin, P.,	5	6	3	2	122	2	7	96	10	70			1		1		1	1		2	58	10	3	
" " "	Woodleaf, "	South River, P.,	2	1			12				4	25														
—27	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evang.,					15			2	2	6		3								3		1		
	Locust Level, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			60				5	63		4												
	Norwood, "	Forest, V.,					11																			
	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, V.,																								
	Flaggtown, "	Mizpah, V.,	1				6			2	3	25	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	16		3	
	Morganton, "	Morganton, V.,	7	6	2	2	145		5	30	21	92		180	19	188	43	12	15		13	23	891	596	40	
	Norwood, "	Norwood, V.,	2				27																			
	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, V.,	9	6	5	5	326		15	200	22	200	9	124	6	237	30	5	11	2	5	20	1089	130	55	
		Salem, V.,																								
	Tom's Creek, "	Turkey Cove, V.,	1				4			3				5	10	30	2				10	3				

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Concord cont'd. Fayetteville. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Concord, N. C.,	Zion, V.,	5	3	3	1	71	---	5	40	6	40	$1	$3	$1	$25	$2	$1	$1	$1	$1	$4	$105	$7	------
Licentiate—1.		—50																							
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—14.			182	150	199	149	4885	42	162	2090	455	3509	$586	$1903	$145	$3169	$881	$130	$137	$294	$54	$458	$15666	$21262	$1532
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																									
J. P. McPherson, infirm,	Jonesboro', N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. McMillan, infirm,	Laurinburg, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. D. McBryde, S. S.,	Little River Acad., N.C.	Flat Branch, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" " "	Barbacue, S. S.,	4	5	---	1	115	---	3	25	4	47	$1	$3	$1	14	$4	$2	$1	$1	---	$5	$150	---	---
Joseph Evans, P.,	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P.,	11	7	1	---	375	---	9	---	13	165	8	16	3	224	7	6	---	3	$7	27	900	$29	$12
" " S. S.,	" "	Iona, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	42	---	1	---	5	40	2	4	2	25	1	4	1	1	---	12	200	---	---
" " "	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	29	---	3	10	---	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	6	70	---	---
A. McQueen, S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Philippi, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, "	Maxton, P.,	5	5	8	11	131	---	13	---	18	149	32	63	15	782	30	23	12	11	2	20	528	63	25
" " "	" "	Centre, P.,	5	8	---	7	236	---	5	105	14	183	33	68	8	158	22	4	7	11	2	20	600	105	80
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, "	Ch. of Covenant, P.,	1	---	---	---	22	---	---	15	8	50	2	4	---	64	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	" "	China Grove, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	22	---	---	28	3	18	---	---	---	12	1	2	1	---	---	9	60	---	---
" " "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	Long Street, S. S.,	5	5	1	---	73	---	1	34	---	---	2	4	---	31	8	---	2	1	---	---	76	---	---
" " "	" "	McPherson, S. S.,	5	3	---	---	87	---	3	40	5	42	2	5	---	43	4	2	---	1	---	8	---	---	---
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	9	3	6	3	206	---	5	---	14	95	27	54	12	286	51	12	30	9	7	20	400	7	144
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	---	1	80	---	12	---	---	---	10	20	4	76	12	8	3	3	4	10	350	---	28
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	72	---	---	3	6	50	4	7	2	51	5	4	---	2	1	7	100	44	7
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Endicott, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	8	5	---	2	216	2	---	60	11	100	1	3	1	47	2	---	---	1	---	7	187	---	35
" " "	" "	Macedonia, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	135	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Black, P.,	St. Paul's, "	Summerville, P.,	3	3	2	---	100	---	2	72	4	30	13	26	7	33	3	2	2	4	---	10	224	---	---
" " S. S.,	" "	St. Paul's, S. S.,	5	4	4	1	223	1	4	74	9	100	11	22	11	161	23	12	9	4	---	---	371	4	9
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	4	---	65	---	---	16	2	35	2	4	2	35	2	1	1	1	1	5	105	---	---
" " "	" "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	4	4	3	8	155	2	4	---	6	14	1	3	---	34	8	---	2	1	---	8	87	13	10
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	13	3	188	3	1	28	8	75	6	11	8	205	27	5	3	2	3	15	391	24	12
" " S. S.,	" "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	1	---	4	28	---	---	1	2	30	1	1	---	10	2	2	---	1	---	3	23	6	---
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	5	4*	10	8	136	1	11	---	15	135	16	33	7	99	24	12	7	5	---	12	305	410	36
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	6	1	2	153	---	2	---	8	104	7	14	1	68	10	2	2	3	---	6	225	9	4
" " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	5	5	2	4	59	2	3	36	8	64	5	11	4	48	3	---	1	3	---	12	200	---	1
" " "	" "	Keyser, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	1	---	---	---	3	5	---	14	5	---	---	1	---	5	40	---	6
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Sharon, P.,	3	3	---	---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	51	---	---
" " "	" "	Pee Dee, P.,	3	---	2	2	42	2	---	4	4	28	5	10	3	53	22	14	4	2	---	10	304	40	---
" " S. S.,	" "	Wadeville, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	68	---	---
M. N. McIver, S. S.,	Rockingham, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	Ellerbe Springs, S. S.,	5	4	---	---	73	---	2	---	---	---	2	4	1	16	3	1	1	1	---	2	132	---	---
" " "	" "	Salem, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	" "	Haywood, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.,	3	1	2	---	27	---	1	7	5	20	30	58	3	81	5	3	2	10	3	3	160	36	13
" " "	" "	Pittsboro', P.,	5	2	5	---	25	4	---	3	1	8	2	3	1	29	2	1	1	1	1	3	62	32	60
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.	2	2	2	---	40	1	---	18	3	25	1	2	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	2	62	1	---
G. A. Hough, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

J. M. Rose, Synod. Evang.,	Fayetteville, N. C.,																												
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg,	"	Laurinburg, P.,	8	5	1	6	244		12	135	14	175	50	101	46	680	124	25	32	17	28	25	1200	319	215
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Carthage,	"	Carthage, P.,	8	8	2	1	170		1	35	9	84	3	6	5	58	10	10	4	1		15	600	50	38
" " "		"	Culdee, P.,					77									8												
D. W. Fox, S. S.,	Rockingham,	"	Rockingham, S. S.,	4	5	2	9	88		4	16	5	40	5	10	2	24	7	4	4	2		9	350	116	
" " "		"	Jackson Spr'gs, S. S.,	4	4			126		3	60	5	35	4	8	2	47	8	2	2	1			202	28	
" " "		"	Mark's Creek, S. S.,					107									19												
A. J. McKelway, P.,	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.,	6	7	10	29	340	6	15		26	208	100	200	21	180	48	5	6	34		30	1200	1824	198
D. M. McIver, P.,	Lemon Springs, N. C.,		St. Andrews, P.,	3	6	9	2	184	1	2	80	8	37	4	9	2	18	9	2	1	1		6	217	36	
" " "		"	White Hill, P.,	8	4	4		107		3	24	9	97	5	11	2	17	1	2		1		4	84	68	
" " "		"	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	5	4	3		126	2					3	8	1	21	1	1	2	3	1	10	122		1
—22			Sardis, V.,	4	4		2	45		2	20	10	45	11	15	8	54	13	3	1	3	5		274		5
			Shiloh, V.,	4	3	1	2	76		5	23	6	55		1		4						1	27		
Candidates—11.			Galatia, V.,	6	6	1		298				5	85	6	13		60	10	3	2	2		13			
			Lumberton, V.,	4	3		1	91		7	40			12	23	16	131	20	12		4	2	11	383		29
			Red Springs, V.,	5	2	2	1	55		5	32	5	38	5	9		37	1	2		2		21	200		
			Philadelphus, V.,	7	4	1		102			4			5	8	1	18	8	1	1	2		23	211		
			Antioch, V.,	9	7	13	6	244	3	2	92	16	185	4	9	3	72	15	3		1	5	12	238	10	
			Bluff, V.,	5	3	6		175				12	93	10	20	6	86	8		7	3		5	580		34
			Dunn, V.,	1	2	1	1	40			2			1	1	3	9	8	2					200	159	
			Cameron, V.,	6	2	10		95	8	5	25	6	42	11	22	1	45	4			4		8	116		
			Union, V.,	9	9	14	2	275	5	7	75	8	35	4	8	2	34	3	2		1		15	189	13	6
			Cypress, V.,	6	5	22		175	9		61			5	10	2	19	1	2		2		7	100		
			Jonesboro', V.,	2	3			68			24	9	90	3	6	7	61	4	1		1		10		15	18
			Buffalo, V.,	5	3			112			26		59	3	5	4	12	3			1		12	165	7	
			Pocket, V.,	4	4	3		63			14	6	44	7	14		32	3			2		8			
			Euphronia, V.,					87									19									
			Sherwood, V.,	2		1		34				6	50		1	1	35	1	1				3			
			McMillan's Chap., V.,	3	2	2		40		5		5	52				4									
			—67																							
				262	204	177	119	7319	52	164	1372	346	3158	$465	$910	$234	$5630	$673	$211	$162	$156	$73	$496	$11765	$3475	$934
4. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																													
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.,																												
G. D. Parks, P.,	Charlotte,	"	Mulberry, P.,	5	4	4		90		3	60	12	98	$10	$13	$4	$36	$15		$1		$2		$400	$35	
" " S. S.,		"	Williams' Mem., S. S.,	6	5	2	1	140		8	105	11	97	10	9		41	12		1		1	$1	359	27	
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton First, P.,	4	6		1	106		1	50	9	80		6		54	8	$8	1			10	454	2757	$16
" " S. S.,	Ironton,	"	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2			18		1	20				2		2	2	1	1			1	48	1	4
" " "	Stanley Creek, N. C.,		Stanley Creek, S. S.,	2	2		1	17		1	6						2		2				1	20	550	1
" " "	Dallas,	"	Dallas, S. S.,	4	1			41		3	41	4	55				3	4					2	110	21	7
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Lowesville,	"	Unity, S. S.,	4	2			73	1	3		4	46	10		2	9			1			6	190	3	10
" " "		"	Castanea Grove, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	65		1	25	6	28	17		1	23	1					6	300	6	20
" " "	Machpelah,	"	Machpelah, S. S.,																					80		
D. T. Towles, Colporter,	Crab Tree,	"																								
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell,	"	Lowell, P.,	2	2	1	8	47		2	21	10	75	10	24	2	51	3	3	4	$3	2		200		
" " "		"	New Hope, P.,	4	5	10	1	141	1	14	64	8	80	14	14	1	52	6		2			1	400	19	
" " "	Belmont,	"	Belmont, P.,	5	4	6	10	54	1	1	35	7	60		10		11			1	2		8	160	142	10
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	Hendersonville,	"	Hendersonville, S. S.,	1	2		5	65			10	5	40				17	5						243	50	13
" " "	Mills' River,	"	Mills River, S. S.,	5	3			97			25	5	60	9	10		20	5		1				112	8	
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Charlotte,	"	Steele Creek, P.,	11	11	8	8	518	1	29	150	38	337	60	162	5	278	30	19	9	12	22	30	1200	275	31
" " S. S.,	Mt. Holly,	"	Goshen, S. S.,	2		1		20		2	5	3	15				4							109	41	
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P.,	5	5	4	4	206		4	58	13	93	5	6	1	49	4	9	5	2	2	8	512	43	13
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Derita,	"	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	4	7	2	217	2	12	150	12	95	10	18	7	182	129	4	6	4	16	15	850	146	161
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Wolfsville,	"																								
Roger Martin, P.,	Monteith's,	"	Mallard Creek, P.,	7	5	14	1	180	2	12	150	16	160	6	18	4	167	33	3	6	3	5	15	700	157	315
W. C. C. Foster, P. E.,	Sandifer,	"	Paw Creek, P. E.,	8	8	2		265		8	150	15	130	9			12	1	1		1	4	3		53	46

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg continued. Orange.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Sch. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. C. Foster, P. E.,	Sandifer, N. C.,	Cook's Memorial, P.E.,	1	2			39		2	40	3	55													
Frank D. Hunt, P.,	Charlotte, "	Graham St., P.,	2	3	29	9	176	9	3	20	20	210			$3	$11	$3	$7		$5	$1	$8	$300	$188	$209
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																								
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Wadesboro', N. C.,	Wadesboro, P.,	3	1	5		42	4		9	7	53	$2	$75	2	41	6	3	$3	2		3	450	118	17
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.,	4	4	1		34	1	14	39	5	42		57	3	4	3	2	3	2		3	325	10	5
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,	Rutherfordton, P.,	4	5	4	10	87		1	30	7	30		7		15	6			9		7	330		
" " S. S.,		Sandy Plains, S. S.,					25																		
J. T. Wade, P.,	Pineville, N. C.,	Pineville, P.,	6	4	1	8	94		4	30	7	75	3	2	1	12	2	2		1			350		
" " "	Randelsburg, N. C.,	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	6	12	2	118	2		70	12	125	3	5	4	13	1	1	1	2	4	2	300	14	4
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	3	4	7	1	81	1	5	30	13	75	15	91	4	176	18	9		63	8			50	63
" " "	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,					40																200		
W. J. Williams, Evang.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,																								
L. H. Baldwin, P. E.,	Asheville, "	South Side, P. E.,	2	2	25	16	61	17	10	12	14	150				6						3	75	260	11
J. S. Morrow, P.,	"	Bethany, P.,	2	1	4		13			7	8	104				2						1	32	79	
J. M. Grier, P.,	Davidson, "	Bethel (M.), P.,	6	5			72			36	5				1		6		1	4	1	3			
" " "	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.,	6	4	10	2	90	1	5		6	60	4	6	1	17	5				5	1	214	38	
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	8	7	25		247		17		8	110	16		3	69	14	1	3	3	9		645	62	18
R. E. Lentz, W. C.,	Franklin, "																								
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	7	4	6	14	294		12		14	102	9	8	2	38	43	4	6			37	499	256	
" " "	"	Robinson, P.,	2	4	2	3	100		3		7	63		7	2	22	2	1	3			5	180	32	1
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.,	4	2	12	7	85	2	2	9	8	65	71		5	63	15	5	10	14	4	7	500	137	5
" " S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	3	5	1	23	1	2	5			2			6	1	1	2	1			37		
S. W. Newell, S. S.,	Newell, "	Newell, S. S.,	2	2	7	3	45				9	60	7	2		6	5		1	2		3	197	18	79
" " "	Charlotte, "	Amity, S. S.,	5	4	7	11	109	3	14		12	80	12			31	16	1	2				375	17	12
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	4	9	6	58	5			4	61		2	3							2	100	333	11
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,	4	3	6	7	116	2	10	81	9	35	3	3	4	85	30	3	4	3		10	462	62	4
" " "	Pineville, "	Banks, P.,	4	2	13	4	69	1	5	40	8	56	9	9	3	85	38	4	10	6		8	253	62	
E. Mack, *in trans.*,	Goldsboro, "																								
E. L. Siler, S. S.,	Griffith, "	Sharon, S. S.,	7	7	12	1	268		6		18	184	5	80	3	69	9	8	3	1	5		251	106	2
John H. Boyd, P. E.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P. E.,	8	9	40	31	657	5	21		53	364	1041	283	76	1060	149	60	52	68	22	40	2341	7625	1574
—32	"	Charlotte 1st Ch., P. E.,	10	9	33	31	500	4	19		34	246	1218	2468	5	1877	362		28			40	2100	3162	2072
	Asheville, "	Asheville 1st, S. S.,	7	8	13	16	333	3	5	139	24	134				83	277	38	72				2252		
	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, S. S.,	5	4	8		124	2		60				9		7	6						275	10	
	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	1	1	1		18												1			1	25	50	
	Thermal City, "	Weaverton, S. S.,					10																		
	Dysartsville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,	1	1			20		1													2	10		
	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,	1	1	2		20																		
	Zoar, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	24	10	38			9				26									200		
	Beaver Dam, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	2	1	17	18																		
	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, S. S.,					65																		
		Red Oak, S. S.,					20																		
		Oak Forest, S. S.,					31																		
Licentiates—3.	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, S. S.,	4	2			40																	100	
M. C. Arrowood,	Old Furnace, "																								
	Sonoma, "	Bethel (H.), S. S.,					20				4	40													
H. M. Parker,	Asheville, "																								
	Matthews, "	Matthews, S. S.,	3	4	2	1	81		5	65	2	10		24	11		3						225		11
R. C. Morrison,	Morven, "																								
	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, V.,	5	6	22	6	205	4	1		20	125	86	505	7	637	50	9				10	675	160	

	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, V.,	10	6	14		173	3	9		10	60	14			24	4		2			4	225	12	31
	Begonia, "	Union, V.,	8	7	4		117	2	10	66	9	90	4		1	73	6	1	3			4	285		52
	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, V.,	4	3	6		102	1	8	90	6	45	8	4		33	8		3			8	114	27	
Candidates—20.	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, V.,	2	1	3		27		2		6	30		3		25							10	76	
	Grover, "	Shiloh, V.,	2	2			32						5			2	4	2							
	Carpenter's Store, "	Hephzibah, V.,	2				33															1	10		
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	1	2	2	2	26				4	12				1									
	Wyklie's "	Morrison, V.,					38																		
	Haysville, "	Hiwassee, V.,					10																		
	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, V.,	2	1			21			8						4						2			
	Dillsboro', "	Dillsboro', V.,					15																		
	Crawford's "	Nantahala, V.,					10																		
	Steven's. "	Steven's, V.,					27																		
	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, V.,					85																		
	Brevard, "	Brevard, V.,					30																		
	—77																								
			258	226	441	262	7715	81	301	2000	544	3525	$2707	$3968	$171	$5596	$1354	$212	$253	$213	$113	$325	$21069	$17598	$4828
5. *Pres. of Orange.*																									
T. U. Faucette, S. S.,	Oxford, N. C.,	Red House, S. S.,	2	2	1		33	1		27	6	30	$12		$3	$23	$3					$5	$87		
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro', N. C.,	Greensboro' P.,	9	10	15	10	415	2	13	102	33	250	162		22	350	42	$14	$21		$18	40	1700	$100	$751
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, Fla.,																								
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Durham, N. C.,	Durham, P.,	5	5	3	6	185	2	4		13	112	125		5		21	6			20	18	1200	575	25
Cornelius Miller, Evang.,	Danbury, "	Stokes Co. field, Evan.,			3	5	8	2		2															
James L. Currie, P.,	Burlington, N. C.,	Burlington, P.,	4	2	1	9	71		1		7	90	26		7	34	8	4	6			5	363		49
" " "	" " "	Stony Creek, P.,	5	2	3		95				6	54	8		2	14	2	2	1			4	112		
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.,	3	3		2	90		6				7		2	12	2	2	2			6		3	
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	6	6	10	9	192	5	1	30	9	80	1006		12	50	27	8	15		5	15	1000	232	30
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	59	2	1	4			2		1	2	1		1			2	60	25	
W. F. Wilhelm, P.,	Hillsboro', "	Hillsboro', P.,	2	1	3		67	2	1		7	36	26		5	37	9	3	5		3			1265	
" " "	Caldwell Insti'te, N.C.,	Little River, P.,	9	10	11		273		2		8	85	16		2	8	2	3	2				175		
" " "	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.,	3	3		1	35						9			6	4	2	2						
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	3	5	2		44				3	50	10		2	9	3	3	2				112		
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.,	Greensboro', "	Synod N. C., Evang.,																							
S. O. Hall, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	5	5	19	12	136	13	6	20	11	60	50		5	65	7	3	5			10	275	131	
" " "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, P.,	3	3	12		64	10		12	4	50	28		7	35	8	6	5				200	10	
" " S. S.,	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3	1		1	58			18			6		2	11	3	3	1			5	150		25
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	6	6	13	3	136		1	45	8	58	607		20	170	50	12	25		9	25	1150	235	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Cross-Roads, P.,	8	8	8	1	200	8	2	13	6	110	72			9	45	7	4	3		4	15	330	15	9
" "	" "	Hawfields, P.,	6	9	17	3	215	8	1		8	100	62			8	41	7	4	7		1	15		30	
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Greensboro', "	Westminster, P.,	4	6	16	17	215	6			19	88	70		12	120	22	10	15			10	1000	420	
J. E. Fogartie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.,	4		1	5	41		1		4	18	19			73	16	4	6		2	8	400	51	58
" " "	University Stat'n, "	New Hope, P.,	3		6	1	88	1	2	35	6	58	14			14	3	2	3			6	75	8	
Wm. S. Campbell, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,	4	4	2	1	89		1	25	9	43	37		7	42	14	4	5		6		570	226	23
" " "	Hightower's, "	Grier's, P.,	2	4	6		33	4	6	11	8	37	9		4	11	3	1	1				115		
E. C. Murray, P.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P.,	2	3	11	4	99	6	4	30	11	93	20		5	22	2	5	8		2	8	150	76	
" " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.,	4	5	6		105	4		30	5	55	12		1	7	1	1	1		1	5	30	12	
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,	4	5	6	7	72	3	1	15	19	168	30		6	35	11	3	4		4		471	495	
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	4		144		6	40	10	115	485		5	51	9		5		2		600	85	36
" " S. S.,	Asheboro, "	Asheboro', S. S.,	1	3		1	22			1			12			3	7		2			2	92	2	
J. M. Greenlee, P.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P.,	2	1			24		1		3	10	1			2	4	3	1				150	85	
" " "	Ashland, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	3	1		35																		
M. McG. Shields, Evang.,	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', Evang.,	2		1	8	9			4			7			4	2					1	50	36	
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	6	7	4	4	120	1		49	11	94	12			27	7	3	3			10	350	36	26
" " "	"	Midway, P.,	3	1			40			10	6	50				3	3	2	1				31	2	8
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	5	5			165		7		6	92	9			4	2	2	1					10	33

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINIA. S. CAR.—*Pres. Orange con. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. Alexander, P.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, P.	3	3		1	38			10	5	32	$16									$3	$306	$61	$25
R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Alamance, P.	6	7	5		270		10	150	20	168	44		$8	$90	$10	$3	$6		$9	12	700		35
Robt. E. Caldwell, P. E.	Winston, "	Winston, P. E.	6	7	8	25	279	1	11	118	21	177	2472		68	1019	270	20	23		23	25	968	808	76
C. W. Robinson, S. S.	" "	Winston Mission,									10	96													
S. G. Walker (col.), Evang.	Elkin, "	Elkin (col),	1		4		14	3		3	2	30				2						1	14		5
B. B. Palmer (col.), Evang.	Milton, "	Elim, "									4	40													
—27	Jamestown, "	Jamestown,	2	1			32			2				2		3		3	1			1	50		
	Worthville, "	Worthville,	1				56			2				3		2	3	3	1	1			100		
	Ruffin, "	Oak Forest,																							
	Foust's Mills, "	Calah,	1				6																		
	Melrane, "	Bethany,	2		4	1	21			9	4	40					1								
	Milton, "	Gilead,																							
Licentiate—1.		—45																							
C. M. Wharton,																									
Candidates—10.																									
			162	157	208	138	4393	84	89	817	312	2670	$5508		$235	$2440	$601	$145	$190		$109	$257	$13136	$5024	$1214
6. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																									
D. B. Black, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, S. S.	4	2			80			32	7	70	$1	$4	$2	$60	$2		$13	$2		$10	$100		
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.	4	6	1	2	132				8	65	1	3	1	7		$1		3		17	73		
" " "	" "	Keith, S. S.	3	1	10	1	34	5	2		2	65		3						1					
" " P.	" "	Pike, P.	4	3	7	5	61	2	2				1	6		2	4	2	2	4		22	100		
" " "	" "	Rockfish, P.	5	3			81			20	7	30	1	5	1	9	3		2	1		4	75		
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Magnolia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	3	1	1	101		2		4	21	1	8	2	10	5	2	1	2		10	100		$6
" " "	" "	Mt. Williams, S. S.	3	3	3		51	1		24	7		1	4		3		1	1	1	$1	10	100		
" " "	" "	Oak Plain, S. S.	5	2	1		65	1	1	25	4	42				11	1	1				3	17		
James Kelly, Teach., W. C.	Clarkton, "																								
A. McFadyen, P.	" "	Both Car, P.	3	1	3	4	62		2	32	3	21	1	3	3	19	3	1	1			12	200		
" " "	" "	Bladenboro', P.	2	1			22		1	2	3	60	1	5	2	5	2	2	1	2		4	94	$23	
" " "	" "	Clarkton, P.	6	7	2		201	2	2	66	22	249	1	4	6	80	3	4	11	2		15	400	33	
" " "	" "	Cronly, P.	2	1	20	5	25	3	3	5	5	29		1	1							4	75	3	6
" " "	" "	Mt. Horeb, P.	2	4		1	53			21	5	33	2	7	2	5	4	3	2	3	1	9	187		
G. W. McMillan, W. C.	Kenansville, N. C.																								
Kenneth McDonald, P.	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.	6	3	5	2	51		3	21	5	57		1		24	2	2	1	1		10	100		
" " "	" "	Caswell, P.	4	5	6		56		1	27	7	25	1	3		24			5	2			79		
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.	8	10	59	20	467	12	5	166	36	248	6404	1724	108	2073	1804	71	51	290		60	3600	2495	2064
J. D. Stanford, Evang.	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.					10																		
" " "	" "	Chinquepin, Evang.	5	1			74			32	6	35													
" " "	" "	Harmony, Evang.	3	3			56					45			2	2									
" " "	" "	Hebron, Evang.	4	2	1		50	1			4	40													
" " "	" "	South River, Evang.	4	5	16	1	80			12	2		1	4	3	8			4	2			90		
" " "	" "	Stanford, Evang.	2		1		22				3	53													
" " "	" "	White Hall, Evang.	6	4	22			19			4	33											50		
J. J. Hines, W. C.	Riverdale, "																								
Peter McIntyre, P.	Faison's, "	Grove, P.	5	4	2		109	2			7	33	2	10	3	35	5	1	12	6	1	15	200	30	
" " "	" "	Union, P.	4	4	7	1	115	4	2		7	54	3	10	5	30	3	1	11	6	1	20	400	5	5
" " "	" "	Mt. Olive, P.	4	3		3	51				6	32		3	3	10	2	1	6			8	8		
W. McC. Miller, Evang.	Wilmington. "																								
A. D. McClure, P.	" "	St. Andrews, P.	4	10	27	16	275	7	5	90	29	174	24	97	32	452	27	27	45	45	35	20	2100	1831	744

Michael Jerkins (col), S.S., —13	Beaufort, N. C.,	Grace, S. S.,	1	2			7																		
	Kinston, "	Cobb Mills, S. S.,	2	2			50		2	5	3	20		1		1					1		48	80	
Licentiate—1.																									
J. H. Newkirk, S. S.,	Whiteville, N. C.,	Whiteville, S. S.,	2	1			51			11	3	31		1		47						1	73		17
" " "	" "	White Plains, S. S.,	6	2			86		1		3	50		1						1			56		
" " " "	" "	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	2	1			24				3	14		1						1			111		
	Wilmington, N. C.,	Topsail, S. S.,	2	2			59					44		11		3						4			
Candidates—7.	" "	Richlands, S. S.,	3	1			34			5	3	14		1											
	" "	White Oak, S. S.,	1	2			15																		
	" "	Jacksonville, S. S.,					13				5	36													
		Croatan, V.,	2	2			14																		
		Morehead City, V.,	2	1			17																		
		Seminary, V.,	1				32																		
		Clinton, V.,	7	3			91				10	65										15	218	125	
		Warsaw, V.,	5	4	7	3	59	3		10				4		3	1	1		1		5	150		
		Duplin Road, V.,	6	4		3	76		2	32	5	40	2	8	2	22	5		5	9		10	128		18
		—42																							
			157	121	301	72	2590	65	36	640	228	1818	$6448	$1932	$178	$2945	$1876	$121	$181	$382	$42	$290	$9032	$4623	$2830
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
L. W. Curtis, infirm,	Canaan 4 Corners, N.Y.																								
D. Harrison, S. S.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Harmony, S. S.,	5	1	8		27	2	10		2	36		$5											
W. W. Ratchford, S. S.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	4	2		2	38															$6			$2
" " "	" "	Tirzah, S. S.,	9	6	3	4	171		10	95	12	100	$10		$4	$79	$4	$3			$110	18	$238	$59	
" " "	" "	Waxhaw, S. S.,	3	2	1		20			10			5	5	2	10	2	2				4	50		
" " "	" "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	2				13			10															
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstocks, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	4	3	3	72			24	3	25	10	10	8	33	8	5	$2	$2	2	3	180	23	
John G. Hall, P. M.,	C. Victoria, Mexico,																								
H. B. Pratt, P. M.,	Matamoros, "																								
W. G. White, infirm,	Lowryville, S. C.,																								
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																								
	Yorkville, S. C.,	Yorkville, P.,	8	8	5	6	235		6	90	22	125	52	30	35	500	50	20	12	12	10	22	1285	200	18
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.,	7	5	3	19	180	2	6	50	25	140	40	60	20	158	45	15	6	7	5	20	850	200	179
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	7	5	20	7	125	5	8	20	8	45	25	60	20	100	30	15	7	7	5	15	700	64	165
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.,	6	7	25		130	4	2		14	57	44	10	7	60	14	9	4	14		12	950	379	32
J. L. McLin, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	4	7	9	2	128	1	4	61	12	90	25	25	18	81	20	12	8	8	12	13	325	145	
" " "	" "	Catholic, P.,	4	4	13		152	6	8	69	11	87	25	25	18	55	15	12	6	7	5	12	440	90	
B. P. Reid, P.,	Guthriesville, S. C.,	Bethesda, P.,	8	10	27	5	280	11	7	85	17	145	44	30	25	115	25		10	4		25	1000	222	29
C. W. Humphreys, P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancasterville, P.,	7	6	1	12	138		1	39	11	114	27	27	18	55	18	13	6	6		7	625	206	
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	5	2			41		2	25	4	40	15	15	10	30	10	8		4		6	300	300	
Robt. P. Smith, P.,	Blackstocks, "	Concord, P.,	7	6	7	7	195	6	19	133	22	262	10	25	21	118	21	12	9	8	3	15	950	545	
J. R. Millard, P.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	5	5	4	2	60		2	15	6	50	10	10	6	20	6	4	2	2		4	382	567	10
" " "	" "	Fishing Creek, P.,	6	6	5	1	74		3	37			10	10	6	16	6	4	2	1		5	378	173	
" " S. S.,	" "	Beth Salem, S. S.,	1	2			12			6			1		1	3	1	1				3			
J. M. McLain, P.,	Newport, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	5	19	15	130	6	8		5	35	2	2	2	16	2	1		1		8	357	28	41
" " "	" "	Beth Shiloh, P.,	3	4	28	2	100	9	6		8		3	3		8	1					7	139	5	
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																								
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,	5	6	3	4	136	1	11	80	12	100	17	25	7	60	11	5	5	4		8	433	54	20
" " "	" "	Beersheba, P.,	5	6	4	13	131	1	9	125	10	60	9	7	6	20	12	3	3	3		8	392	12	
" " S. S.,	" "	Ramah, S. S.,	3	4	2	3	47	1	1				2	2		4							41		
W. B. White, F. M.,	Sin Chang, China,																								
W. G. White, Jr., P.,	Lowryville, S. C.,	Zion, P.,	5	6	31	4	170	5	7	45	13	110	5			90	9		6		2	18	505	8	124
" " "	" "	Uriel, P.,	3	4	35	5	78	16		16	5	40	10	10	7	20	7	5	2	2		2	275	114	28
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	60	22	385	15	8	115	17	163	50	35	35	323	40	20	10	10		25	1000	140	53
J. C. McMullen, Asst. M. & Agt	Rock Hill, "																								
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	4	10	6	73	1	5	38	10	72	10	10	3	26	6	1		2	8	1	165	10	10
" " "	" "	Woodlawn, P.,	4	6	33	7	125	6	10	40	7	68	10	10	7	22	4	3	2				420	5	35
John B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,	7	7	7	2	150	6	4		7	65	5		2	55	21					14	352	75	

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel cont'd. Charleston. Enoree.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
John B. Swann, P.	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Olivet, P.	6	6	15	2	140		2	11			$25			$15					$14	$193	$35	
" " S. S.	" "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	5	5	22		60	10	3 36	5	40	$2	1		$3	2					2	30		
D. N. McLauchlin, P.	Chester, "	Purity, P.	6	6	6	16	345	3	6 175	29	185	68	35	$40	184	40	$25	$15	$15		25	1450	856	$122
Alexander Sprunt, P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P.	7	7	44	28	416	9	11 130	43	444	30	688	27	536	1820	29	15	23		25	1725	790	364
W. J. Anderson, *in trans.*	Jackson, Tenn.																							
W. M. McPheeters, D. D.,	Prof.] Columbia, S. C.																							
W. K. Boggs, Evang.	Blackstock's, S. C.																							
—28																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Joseph H. Wilson, S. S.	Old Point, S. C.	Fort Lawn, S. S.	2	1	2		14		7	1	8		4		4	2	1				2			
" " "	" "	Cedar Shoals, S. S.	5	3	2		28	1	17	3	47	4	4	3	7	3	1				1	200	7	10
G. T. Bourne, S. S.	Strother's, "	Salem, S. S.	6	6	29		153	9		7	70	5	2		40	12	1		3		12	300	66	
" " "	" "	Mizpah, S. S.	3		5	3	29	1	1 12	5	40	6	6	4	16	4	5	2	2		2	129	34	
	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.	5	2			66		4 74	2	30	1	4	1	11	1			1	$1	3	210	4	26
Candidates—10.	Longtown, "	Longtown, S. S.	4	3	7	1	80	1	4	13	58	7	7	4	16	7	2	2	1		3	221	10	30
	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, S. S.	6	3	4	2	69	2	10 25		40										4		25	
	Nelson's, "	Simpson's, S. S.	1		1		12			2	15													
	Ridgeway, "	Flint Hill, V.	2	2			10			4	22													
	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.	3	2	7		45		12			3								8		150		
	Rabb's, "	Lebanon, S. S.	5	5	2		100		28	7	55	11		7	10	12	5				6	266	800	
	" "	Union, S. S.	4	4			65		4 14	5		8	7		15	1					1	75	10	
	Heath Springs, S. C.	Heath Springs, S. S.	3		10		38		1	8	60	4	4	2	8	2	1		1		1	125	12	
	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, S. S.	2	2	8	10	33	3		6	68												474	47
	Wilksburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.	4	2			29																	
	—49																							
			229	205	533	215	5351	133	213 1758	414	3209	$654	$1238	$376	$2927	$2309	$244	$136	$150	$171	$380	$17806	$6747	$1345
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
J. L. Girardeau, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																							
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.	Charleston, S. C.	Huguenot Church,																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.	8	10	11	11	427	3	4	44	374		$796	$54	$856	$619	$3	$39		$26	$93	$2400	$2662	
John R. Dow, Evang.	Aiken, "																							
Jas. B. Dunwody, P.	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1			23		2 23	3	18		1		2						2	150	19	
Thos. P. Hay, "	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.	2	2	3	5	53		1 27				17	12	38	19	20					1000	393	
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.	5		18	10	321		7 50	24	140	$170	300	16	412	236		19	$9	43	25	2400	2847	$37
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro, P.	4	3	1	2	67		3 36	8	53	2	8	1	8	14	1		1	1	5	875	505	7
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, "	Mariner's Church,																						
W. G. Vardell, P.	Exchange, "	John's Is'ld & Wad., P.	2		1	1	36		4 22	7	50	10	10	5	15	20	5	5	3	2	15	605	54	
" " "	" "	New Wappetaw, P.	4	2	1		82		3 52	9	61		10	5	10	35	5	5	11	3		240	36	38
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Coosaw, "	Brown's Chapel, D. M.							2	2	16	22	8	10	47	4	8	9	3	7	2	1150	78	45
Jas. C. Oehler, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.	4	3	11	5	106	4	7	7	65	7	5	3	19	16	6	2	4	20	5	1018	277	75
G. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d Ch., P.	3	2	11	17	140	6	7 71	13	70	62	63	50	130	139	20	25	10	25	15	1800	51	346
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.	3	3	10	4	90	1	5	10	82	27	20	49	125	20	5	10	15	5	7	1545	730	147
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, "																							
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.	" "																							
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.	8	8	17	14	425	1	17	217	20	174	272	33	52	681	28	29	32			25	2100	2177	216

W. R. Atkinson, D. D., T.,	Columbia, S. C.,																										
F. L. Leeper, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	James Island, P.,	3	2			19		6		4	19	5	6	5	10	14	1			2	6	625	29	24			
" " " "	" " " "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2			1	25		3		10	40	3	5	18	22	18	2	3	2		15	300	75				
D. J. Brimm, Assoc. Prof.,	Columbia. "																										
H. G. Gillaud, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.,	2	2	3	9	61		3	31	9	59				16						5	798	134	641		
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Charleston, "	Ebenezer, Char., P.,	4	5	26	11	121	5	3	50	27	159	9		4	218	19	4	21	12	6	3	1147	271	3		
—24		Port Royal, S. S.,	1				12				6	25				6	4	3				2					
		Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2			30		2	2	7	40											96	1.6			
		Beech Island, Evang.,					23							100	3	3	2	2				2					
Licentiates—2.		Richland, S. S.,	3		1		21		1		5	28	2	3		3	3					2	275				
Joseph Crockard,	Columbia, S. C.,	Langley, Evang.,	2		2	2	12		1					25	5	6	4	4				4					
D. A. Blackburn,	Charleston, S. C.,	Wilton, S. S.,	4	2			28							82								2			21		
		Harmony, Evang.,	4	3	1	1	33	1	3		5	25		125	4	3	3	4				2					
Candidates—9.		Corinth, V.,	2	3			21		1		4	20		9								1					
		Allendale, Evang.,	1		1	1	15		2		5	30		75	2	2	4	3				2					
		Barnwell, Evang.,		2		1	21								2	2	3			300		2					
		Westminster, S. S.,	7	3	4	1	180	3	2				91	242		523	260		11		30	11	2308	201			
		Beaufort, S. S.,	2				14																				
		Fort Motte, V.,	1	1			13																				
		—28																									
			85	59	122	96	2419	24	89	581	189	1548	$682	$1743	$300	$3157	$1494	$125	$181	$370	$170	$253	$18521	$12772	$1801		
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																											
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																										
T. H. Law, D.D., Bib. Supt.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,																										
Albert A. James, P.,	Pacolet, "	Pacolet, S. S.,	4	1	4	2	24	1	2							$2						$3	$36				
" " " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Fair Forest, P.,	5	3	3		48						$3	$7	$4	19	$5					5					
	" "	Grindal Shoals,	1		1		14							2		8						2	5				
	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	3	8		81	7					2	6	4	13	4		$1			6	152		60		
	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, S. S.,	3	3	4		54	2	1	13	6	56	8	7	4	29		$2			$6	6	216	$23	8		
	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.,	4	4			28				6	69	2	4		5	15					3	81				
		Trough Shoals, S. S.,	2	2	7	2	43	7						4		18						3	126				
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	7	7	50	12	275	25	9	81	30	271	8	59	4	148	724	4	6	$4	2	21	700	506	35		
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.,	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	3	2			27				4	56		3		1	2	1					24				
" " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	2			28																				
		Salem, S. S.,	4	3	1	6	41			19	6	50				2						4	63	1			
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, "	Lickville, P.,	3	2			34																				
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	3	1	2	69				18	67										8	250				
	Brewerton, "	Friendship, V.,	4	2			45				8	46		2			2					3					
B. F. Wilson, Pres.,	Spartanburg. "	Spartan Mills,	1				15																				
	Clifton, "	Clifton.	2	2			67																				
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	3	1			16																				
" " S. S.,	Campobello, "	North Pacolet, S. S.,	1				15																				
" " "	Gaffney, "	Limestone, S. S.,	3	1			42																				
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2		1	53		1	24	4	20				1						2					
A. M. Hassell, P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	6	18		160	4	3	40	12	60	5	23	2	35	7	2	4	1		9	369	171			
	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	5	3	3	5	50	2	4	17	5	45	4	2		6	2	2	2			5	146				
N. J. Holmes, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 2d, P.,	4	4	22	25	73	8	7		20	85	1			39	9	3	15	4			1150				
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore's, "	Centre Point, P.,	2	2	1	1	39		1	23	5	35	2	57	2	15	55	2	2	1		8	225	214	23		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	3	2	3	1	51				5		1	23	1	11	7	1	2	11		4	150				
" " "	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), P.,	4	4		1	50						2	2	2	5	9		1			5	145				
" " "	Woodruff's, "	Woodruff's, P.,	3	1		1	27		2		5	50	1	52	6	37	75			3			150	42			
" " "	Becca, "	Becca, S. S.,	1	3			12				8	42		4			2	1					30	850			
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																										
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,																										
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	6	9	11	42	260	3	5	100	23	150	20	72	21	605	33	27	21	11		25	2100				

SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enorce con. Harmony. Pee Dee. S. Caro'na.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Laurens, S. C.,	Laurens, P.,	4	8	4	10	161	2	2	----	12	128	$6	$7	$10	$93	$10	$5	$5	----	$2	$20	$1380	$1554	------
R. E. Henderlite, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, 3rd, S. S.,	4	3	2	---	50	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
" " " ---	Reidville, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	6	6	----	8	115	---	2	15	6	40	1	5	2	27	13	3	2	$1	----	10	375	14	------
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.,	10	8	30	28	303	22	17	145	60	377	50	145	17	600	225	12	27	389	15	35	1775	2122	$110
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P., (3)	7	6	3	9	155	1	3	40	9	91	10	28	5	12	11	8	6	4	10	15	600	75	60
" " " ------	Reedy R. Factory,	S.C., Reedy River, P.,	2	2	----	---	19	---	1	7	10	32	1	1	2	5	1	----	1	----	----	----	125	----	2
Clark B. Jennings, P.,	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.,	3	4	3	6	67	1	----	----	11	60	14	16	7	76	14	7	6	7	----	8	685	92	110
Thos. B. Craig, P. E.,	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P. E.,	2	4	1	1	33	1	----	1	3	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	75	184	------
" " " -----	Powers, "	New Harmony, P. E.,	2	4	2	---	83	---	---	11	12	53	5	15	1	12	2	----	----	----	1	8	182	----	3
" " " -----	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, P. E.,	2	2	6	---	26	1	3	16	5	61	3	3	2	8	2	2	2	2	----	3	142	----	------
Wm. S. Bean, D.D., Editor,	Clinton, "	Rockbridge,	1	1	----	---	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
J. F. Jacobs, Prof., S. S.,	"	Rocky Springs, S. S.,	9	7	9	---	174	7	2	----	8	78	2	2	1	2	4	2	----	----	----	12	----	5	6
—22																									
Licentiates—2.	Clinton, S. C.,	Little River,	2	1	----	---	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
S. C. Byrd,	Columbia, S. C.,	Waterloo,	1	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
B. R. Anderson,	Laurens "	Shady Grove,	3	3	----	3	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Ora, "	Old Fields,	4	2	----	----	29	----	----	14	3	12	------	6	----	8	5	----	3	----	----	2	125	2	5
Candidates—15.	Huntington, S. C.,	Bethany,	3	2	----	----	41	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek,	2	2	----	----	26	----	----	12	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	3	90	----	------
		Mt. Tabor (U.),	4	3	10	---	75	8	----	----	7	60	------	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	6	78	7	25
	Oneal, "	Oneal,	2	2	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Duncan's, "	Duncan's,	3	3	----	----	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	35	----	------
	Brewerton, "	Brewerton,	2	2	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals,	2	1	----	----	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
		—52																							
			175	153	206	164	3271	104	63	578	211	2106	$158	$463	$99	$1837	$1240	$85	107	$441	$36	$203	$11695	$19855	$506
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																									
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	3	4	6	---	111	2	4	60	7	47	$23	$13	$3	$33	$21	$4	$6	$8	$6	$16	$408	$43	$18
" " S. S.,	" "	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	2	5	---	37	---	1	20	----	----	4	3	4	9	10	2	2	2	2	6	200	8	------
" " " ---	Gourdin's, "	Richmond, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	34	---	---	33	5	17	4	----	----	6	7	----	----	----	----	----	79	----	------
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.,	1	4	2	1	80	1	3	25	6	35	8	3	5	20	7	3	2	2	7	8	615	100	18
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	9	6	4	174	---	12	----	15	125	27	31	15	378	33	11	12	5	7	32	1200	361	------
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	----	1	81	---	1	38	5	31	31	9	27	130	22	7	4	9	5	14	1000	108	------
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	1	---	42	----	----	23	6	35	35	15	15	126	15	6	4	7	3	6	300	34	------
W. C. Smith, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	4	2	5	---	84	1	2	62	7	60	12	31	9	36	20	7	12	3	18	----	600	111	10
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	4	3	----	2	120	---	2	70	11	59	21	23	9	106	26	7	8	12	7	24	836	87	18
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	----	----	----	15	---	1	8	3	30	2	2	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	5	50	----	------
C. O. Martindale, P. E.,	Camden, "	Pinetree, P. E.,	4	3	----	----	80	----	3	----	5	45	4	5	5	7	4	3	3	1	----	----	285	130	35
" " S. S.,	Tiller's Ferry,	S. C., Turkey Creek, S. S.,	2	1	----	----	31	1	----	4	4	20	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	10	2
W. H. Workman, P.,	Monzon's, "	Brewington, P.,	2	3	----	1	39	---	---	19	5	38	2	3	2	17	3	2	2	2	----	7	292	6	------
" " " ------	Sardinia, "	Midway, P.,	6	3	8	3	117	---	13	112	8	55	2	1	----	3	----	2	1	----	----	6	170	3	232
" " " ------	Kingstree, "	Bethel, P.,	3	2	----	2	95	---	3	77	6	40	3	1	1	6	7	1	----	----	----	10	139	52	14
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4	---	----	----	68	----	----	----	----	----	4	5	4	6	3	2	2	3	----	----	200	200	13
" " " ----------	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	5	3	10	---	144	---	10	75	8	91	19	16	9	60	11	4	3	3	4	10	410	105	------
" " " ----------	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	1	4	42	1	14	40	4	24	1	2	2	2	2	3	----	1	----	7	200	----	------
" " S. S.,	Benson, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2	1	---	71	---	1	2	4	30	------	1	----	2	----	3	----	----	----	----	125	----	------
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden,																								

T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Westville, S. C.,																											
D. X. Lafar, W. C.,	Charleston, "																											
—12	St. Charles, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	6	2	1		104	1	1		10	50	35	30	15	171	17	14	7	10	13	20	1052	147	17				
	Liberty Hill, S. C.,	Liberty Hill, V.,	3	3			58		3	65	6	44		28		6						9	19	64	3				
	Oakhurst, "	Beaver Creek, V.,	3	1			17			9					1	4	1					7	5						
	Greelyville, "	Corinth, V.,	2				37			25																			
	Taylor's, "	Beulah, S. S.,	6	4	1		98		4	40		60	1	2	4	5	1	1			1								
	Mannville, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3	3			43						3	3	3	3	10	10	3	3	3	3	350						
	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	42		1	16	8	32	5	10	2	22	3	1	2	5	3	7	180	282	7				
	Sumter, "	Tirzah, S. S.,	3	2	3		31				5	30	3	5	3	37		3	3				75	5					
	Summerton, "	Summerton, S. S.,	2	2	9	1	45	3	4	5	6	30	9	10	4	26	16	3	4	3		5	331						
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.,	2				13																						
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, S. S.,	1	2			31				4	20		1		3	1	2		1	1		72						
Licentiates—2.	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, S. S.,	2	1			27			13	5	26	4	6	2	15	7	2	1	2	1	4	150	4					
H. C. Kegley,																													
R. O. Flinn,																													
		—31																											
Candidates—7.			104	74	61	26	1911	10	83	842	153	1077	$263	$261	$144	$1247	$249	$104	$81	$82	$81	$206	$9343	$1860	$387				
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																													
H. M. Brearley, P. E.,	Lynchburg, S. C.,	Fairhope, P. E.,	5	3	3		28	1	4	18	5	42	$2	$1	$1	$5	$1	$2			$2		$90	$8	$125				
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, "																												
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																												
J. G. Law, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P. (6),	5	6	3	6	182	1	4	120	14	133	50	90	16	172	45	12	$20	$10	8	$50	1062	283	42				
W. B. Corbett, S. S.,	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	3		1	34		3	45	7	55	12	13	6	18	14	6	3	5		6	628	29					
" " "	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	2			35			30	6	35	3	8	4	15	5	3	3	3		3	240	575					
" " "	Tatum, "	Tatum, S. S.,	4	2	1	2	30	1	2	5	2	8		16		2				1			56						
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P. (1),	5	9	13	14	154	2	7	67	11	100	20	60	8	217	17	9	4	5	5	23	1050	170	336				
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	2			44		2	20	4	35	3		5	28	2	4	3			11	350	22					
" " "	Campbell's Br'ge, S. C.	Dumbarton, P. (1),	4	3	3	2	45			25			5	3	4	13	3	2					153		8				
" " S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S. (1),	3	3		1	51				3	12	6	18	2	8		2					168		16				
J. G. Richards, P. E.,	Blenheim, "	Great Pee Dee, P. E.,	3	2			44				7	33				36	6	6		3		6	125		5				
" " "	Mineral Springs, "	Reedy Creek, P. E.,	4	2	1		60				6	40				12	5			3		6	300	10					
" " S. S.,	Clio, "	Dunbar, S. S.,	2	1			18								1	2						1	50	2	18				
A. H. McArn, P. E.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P. E.,	6	7		2	113		4	48	14	58	41	31	11	118	20	9	5	17	10	18	800	245					
" " S. S.,	"	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	2			14			14	5	20										1							
W. G. F. Wallace, P. E.,	Albriton, "	Carolina, P. E.,	5	3			107		4		5	40	3			21				9				100	8				
" " "	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P. E. (1),	4	3	2		112		1	25	11	68	1	1	1	3						5	189						
" " S. S.,	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1			15																						
S. E. Bishop, S. S.,	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, S. S.,	1	2			11																						
" " "	"	Pisgah, S. S. (1),	6	4	8		82	5		30	6	60	1	30		12	2	1			2		160						
" " "	Catarrh, "	Jefferson, S. S. (2),	3	3	3	2	28		6		4	40		2	2	1	2						69						
—11	Claussen, "	Hopewell, V. (1),	3	3	4	1	110	2	2	35	12	100	10	17	1	47	5	1	3	1	3	9	661	4	12				
	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, V.,	1	2	3		30		1	20																			
Candidates—3.	Conway, "	Kingston, V.,	2	1	1		23		1	17	4	35	3	37	1	5	1	2	1	1		3		39	13				
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.,	2	1			17						2	16	2						1	5							
	Hamer, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			26																						
		—25																											
			80	71	45	31	1413	12	41	519	126	914	$162	$343	$65	$738	$108	$59	$42	$58	$31	$147	$6151	$1487	$584				
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																													
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.,	Pendleton, S. C.,	Pendleton, P.,	4	3	9	4	70		1	45	10	50	$20		$20	$73	$18	$11	$15			$10	$600	$50	$69				
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.,	5	4			43																						
" " "	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.,	4	5			84																						
W. F. Pearson, P.,	Due West, "	Greenville, P.,	6	7	1	4	150				6	45	5	$97	5	38	5				$10	20	400	23	15				

SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA. TEXAS.—*Pres. S. Carolina con. Brazos. C. Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Pearson, S. S.	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, S. S.	4	3	1	2	53		6							$10						$6	$50		
" " "	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.,	4	2			52																		
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	4	2			21																		
" " " P.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2							5	30	$2	$1	$3	3	$2	$1	$1	$2		8	151	$7	
" " " "	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	2	1	1	23	1	1		4	20	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1			68		$20
" " " P. E.	Anderson, "	Midway, P. E.,	4	2	9	1	95						6	5		6	5	1	3						
H. McLees, W. C.,	Sadler's Creek, S. C.,																								
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.	6	6	2	4	293		3		24	276	11	24	13	146	41	10				25	915	125	81
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	6	3		1	88		3		7	35	2	6	3	26	7				$2	7	293	12	15
" " "	Seneca, "	Richland, P.,	5	5	10	2	91	11		51	8	44	6	7	2	23	10	3	4	3	2	7	288	32	13
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	4	7	26	1	154	7	5		9	60	10	61	5	43	10		3	3		10	300	14	
" " S. S.	Anderson, "	Roberts, S. S.,	7	7	1	6	97		5		8	52	6	30	2	6	6		4	2		9	244	6	9
" " "	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.	2	2		1	15				3	22	1		10	5	1				1	1	82		
H. C. Fennel, P.	Loundesville, S. C.,	Providence, P.	5	6		4	75		3		7	50	4	23	2	32	2	2				7	334	2	
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.,	5	4			70		7	37	4	30	5	23	3	47	5	3				6	185		
" " "	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P.,	3	1			22			20	5	40	2	2	2	5	3					2	135		94
W. T. Matthews, Pres. Ev.	Greenwood, "																								
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,	5	7	12	11	140	1	3		20	87	70	191	59	318	123	31	30	35		30	1600	682	
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	3	4	11	96	1	6	50	11	58	15	65	11	109	22	5	9	4	6	10	1200	778	71
J. W. McClure, P.	" "	Smyrna, P.	3	1	6	2		1	6	46	8	44	4	7	2	31	3	1				5	411	18	15
" " "	" "	Mt. Bethel, P.	1	1			18			20			1	3	1	3	1	1		1			152		
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	26		1				6	56	3	17	6	4	2	2		3	76	5	
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.	2	3									3	10		3	1	2	1	2			68		
G. G. Mayes, P.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.	5	4	16		95	3		22	5	26	13	4	5	84	6		6			4	325	25	35
" " S. S.	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	1		42	1	1														28		
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.	1				17																		
J. A. Wilson, P.	Seneca, "	Seneca P.	4	1	10	5	85	8	11	33	10	52	3	14	6	49	16	2	3	4	3	7	396	54	16
" "	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	4	4	3	1	42	1			7	35	2	10		5	4	1				1		16	
" " S. S.	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.,	2	2	2		26							2	2	5	2		1	1	3	1	87	25	13
J. T. McBryde, D. D., S. S.	Pendleton, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2			35																		
" " " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	5	3	9	10	54	7		12	9	52		3	2	19	3	2	1			1	150	13	
" " " "	Equality, "	Slabtown, S. S.,	4	2			54			8	8	60	2	32	3	26	2	1				4	250	24	
" " " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	1			49				6	40				2	3						154	4	
M. B. Grier, F. M.																									
Newton Smith, P.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	3	1	8	1	55	2	2	14	5	38	3	20		24	3	2	2	1	1	3	100	12	1
" " "	Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.	Retreat, P.,	4	2	1		50		7	32	4	35	2	2	2	5	3	1	5	1		5	180	96	23
" " S. S.,	Tugaloo, Ga.,	Tugaloo, S. S.	1	2			17			9	3	25		2		1		1	1				46	2	5
—19	Abbeville, S. C.,	Upper Long Cane, P. E.	3	6		9	120	2	13				122										557		
Candidates—6.	Chappell's, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	1	1		3	23						1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	125	1	2
	Dry Grove, "	Rocky River, V.,	3	4			42																		
	Links, "	Willington, V.,	3	2		8	36		1		4	30		15									104	56	
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.,	3	2																					
	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenwood, V.,	6	5			185		9	90	16	130	40			600	32				10		1050	534	50
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.,	3	2			25			1	6	30	3	35	2	3	2			2			320	571	55
	Johnston, "	Johnston, V.,	3	1	1		20		1	8	2	10	6			7	2			4		2	111	53	47
	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.,	2	2			21																		
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	1	2			13																		
	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.,	3	2			32																		
	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.,	4	3	2	12	76		2	20			5	50		10					2		450		26

	Hunter's S. C.,	Bethiah, V.,	3	2	5		31		3		5	40					5								
	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, V.,	2	1			27																		
	Belton, "	Belton, V.,	1				13																		
	High Falls, S. C.,	Old Pickens, V.,	1	1			11																		
	Cromer's, "	Gilder's Creek, V.,		1			3																		
	—55																								
			190	162	165	106	3065	71	80	518	229	1546	$383	$960	$172	$1820	$258	$92	$97	$63	$42	$195	$12835	$3334	$589
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.,											$1												
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1		1		22				6	60	38	$13	$3	$18		$5				$215			
" " "	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.,	2	2	1	9	26										5				$2	48	$40		
Jas. Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Concord, S. S.,											6												
" " "	Bryan, "	Brazos, S. S.,					12									6	2		$1			1			
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	1			41			15			7			12	1	2				6			
" " "	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.,	7	9	94	25	479	26	20	140	86	598	75	110	35	672	70	30	25	$30		41	3125	1418	$2555
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Quintana, "	Quintana, P.,	3	2	1	4	17		5		8	35											500	260	
" " S. S.,	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,																							
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1				24				3	20	4	1	1	2	3	2	1	1		4	113	2	
" " "	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.,	2	1		1	29		1	1	4	25	5		2	7	2	2					162	10	
" " "	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.,	1				18						2			1	5					1	117		
" " "	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.,	3	1		2	14		5				2	1		2									
J. G. Tanner, P. E.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	3	3	2	2	117			70	18	124	51	43	40	70	616	24	16			15	900	267	324
J. W. Sexton, S. S.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, S. S.,	2	1	9		33	5	3	10	6	57	11	7	4	24	14	5		6		4	720		275
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	3	1	18		52	10	1		5	30	4	2		5	5	1				2	210		
W. H. Leavell, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st, P.,	7	3	16	50	416	3	16		43	427	41	35	57	144	39	62	18	28		32	2367	2681	119
George F. Ayers, S. S.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, S. S.,	3	1	3	7	70	1			12	95	12	12	3	8	7	8	3	2		8	685		
	Giddings, "	Giddings,	4	1	2		54	1	1	9			9	12		16	10					7	174	51	
	Bryan, "	Bryan, S. S.,	4	3		2	72			52	8	55										14	130	13	
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,																							
	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1			11		1		2	15	3	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	$3	2		65	50
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.,	3	2	6	2	49	1	1	14	11	86	24	21	8	47	22	13	11	5	3	5	117	185	
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,																							
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,																							
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,											8												
	Bremond, "	Bremond, V.,																							
W. S. Red, Prof.,	College Station, "																								
Wm. George, D.D., infirm,	Fort Worth, "																								
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.,																									
George Hudson, F. M.,																									
John Bramley, W. C.,	Velasco, Texas,																								
—14																									
Candidates—2.	—28																								
			52	32	153	104	1556	47	54	311	212	1627	$303	$260	$156	$1039	$834	$157	$80	$75	$6	$144	$9913	$1932	$3323
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																									
Sam'l A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	6	4	25	26	313	7	7	100	18	203	$45	$193	$26	$175	$60	$27	$26	$98	$13	$30	$2500	$500	$15
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Free Church, P.,	6	9	19	26	352	11	13		16	180		29		13	202	36			37	56	2000	3661	
H. B. Rose, S. S.,	" "	Highland, S. S.,	1	1	25	3	38	3	8	10	8	40		5		3	1			1		3	155	5	
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	3	4	18	12	96	11	5	17	15	127	17	109	6	24	12		6	8	8	12	1061	152	25
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	50		1	25	8	38	5	5	2	10	25	3	3	3	2	7	358	500	
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	32			13			2	15	2	3	23	2	2	2		5	125	12	
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,	6	3	16	11	152	4	16	57	30	225	35	128	11	135	146	16	14	19	3	18	1200	198	139
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	6	19	4	130	10	4		10	135	17	151	7	41	24	7	7	5		18	992	105	10
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	4	3	14	84	3	4		10	70	11	50			4		4	4	22	11	900	1959	17

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Central Texas continued. Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Robinson, S. S.,	Bartlett, Texas,	Nazareth, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	41	---	---	---	4	40	$5	$26	---	$8	---	---	---	---	$3	$6	$80	---	$22
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.,	3	2	16	---	65	2	7	30	10	80	4	2	$3	14	$4	$3	$2	$3	---	---	628	$303	---
" " S. S.,	Comanche, Texas,	Comanche, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	30	---	---	25	7	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1	4	2	30	2	2	21	---	---	7	---	2	5	2	3	1	3	---	2	36	---	---
" " "	Rice's Crossing, Texas,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,	3	3	5	2	30	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	5	15	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
" " "	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	2	2	1	---	38	1	---	15	---	---	5	8	---	7	1	3	---	3	---	2	---	---	---
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	---	---	3	4	32	---	---	7	---	---	3	5	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	5	200	33	3
" " "	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	38	1	2	25	6	31	6	4	3	3	5	5	---	3	1	3	92	145	52
J. K. P. Newton, P.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, P.,	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	45	6	21	4	13	---	---	---	---	---	6	400	---	---
R. M. Loughridge, D. D.,	S. S., Waco, Texas,	Mart, S. S.,	1	---	6	1	33	---	---	---	6	40	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	4	4	2	16	39	---	1	18	6	35	15	5	2	21	---	2	---	6	---	5	208	571	---
" " "	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	5	1	4	---	28	2	---	---	7	27	12	10	3	9	25	3	3	3	---	4	170	4	---
G. T. Storey, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,	4	2	20	15	76	2	---	25	11	80	16	112	---	15	10	3	10	---	5	8	1000	470	100
R. E. Hardin, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,	4	6	14	2	109	---	---	27	18	88	10	---	---	17	7	6	8	6	---	15	750	225	51
" " "	Winkler, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	1	---	17	---	---	13	---	---	2	4	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	2	43	---	---
" " "	Hubbard City, "	Hubbard City, S. S.,	4	1	2	1	21	1	1	11	8	36	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	49	---
" " "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	3	40	---	---
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,	7	4	21	10	212	---	---	---	11	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1300	---	---
	Cameron, "	Cameron, V.,	6	5	3	---	80	---	3	25	12	55	9	350	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	11	611	519	---
	Coleman, "	Coleman, V.,	3	---	3	4	52	---	1	---	8	67	---	50	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	9	290	1000	---
	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, V.,	3	1	---	---	26	---	---	---	7	50	9	20	3	19	10	3	3	5	3	4	306	261	---
	Chriosman, "	Yellow Prairie, V.,	1	1	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
	Rockdale, "	Zion, V.,	4	2	---	---	16	---	---	15	---	---	21	5	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	2	100	---	---
	"	Rockdale, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Robinson, "	Robinson, V.,	4	4	1	2	83	1	3	35	9	75	6	11	---	12	7	3	---	5	---	11	407	300	43
	Durango, "	Carolina, V.,	3	2	2	3	48	---	1	29	7	30	10	31	6	43	7	7	1	9	---	8	257	33	115
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, V.,	3	2	---	---	20	---	---	---	7	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Shive, "	Beulah, V.,	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, V.,	4	1	---	---	37	---	---	---	6	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	164	10	41
	Turnersville, "	Unity, V.,	1	1	---	---	50	---	---	39	9	20	15	10	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	McGregor, "	McGregor, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Moody, "	The Grove, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, V.,	3	2	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	San Saba, "	San Saba, V.,	2	1	6	5	22	2	3	---	5	52	10	---	2	7	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Iredell, "	Iredell, V.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lott, "	Lott, V.,	1	1	3	4	14	2	2	8	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Leander, "	Leander, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Clifton, "	North Bosque, V.,	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, V.,	2	2	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, V.,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,	2	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. Tenney, infirm,	Turnersville, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	Austin, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Purcell, Prof.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. J. Tidball, Prof.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

A. R. Shaw,	Temple, Tex.,																								
S. J. McMurry, *in trans.*																									
J. S. Greenlee, *in trans.*, —25																									
Licentiate—1.																									
D. W. Morris,	Salado, Tex.,																								
Candidates—10. —53																									
			136	92	251	74	2646	67	85	296	291	2149	$219	$1362	$82	$640	$620	$141	$96	$119	$97	$193	$17393	$10318	$633
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																									
Robt. Logan, infirm,	Fort Worth, Texas,																								
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.,	9	6	20	20	323	10	10	82	24	240	$63	$69	$32	$216	$54	$32	$32	$51		$31	$1800	$539	$3216
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,	6	8	9	20	340	4	10	75	21	150	26	350	11	132	135	4		29		34	2800	1067	307
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	Sherman, "																								
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas, "																								
J. A. Walker, W. C.,	Files, "																								
E. Brantly, P.,	Decatur, Texas,	Decatur, P.,	3	2	2	2	36		3	14	8	55	4	4	2	4	3	3		3		4	432	21	94
" " S. S.,	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	5	2	5		32	2	2	18	4	40	3	1	2	2	3	1	1			3	95		
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	4	2	3		30	3	2	16			2	4	2	2	4	2		1	$1	3	130	3	
O. F. Rogers, infirm,	Colorado, "																								
Robt. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth 1st Ch., P.,	8	10	12	21	368	3	5	100	59	329	29	48	58	58		15	5	20		37	2500	2943	36
W. N. Dickey, Evang.,	Anson, "																								
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.,	3	4	7	3	57		3		6	50	3	17	3	6	4			2			299	298	
" " S. S.,	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.,	3	2	1		27						1	1	1	1				3					
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,		5	3	3	40	1			2		7	9		11	8	4	2	4	1	3	65		114
" " "	Italy, "	Italy, S. S.,	2			2	8	1	2		1		2	3	1	2	4			3		1	45		
" " "	"	Geneva, S. S.,	1	1	2		24			15			2	3	1	6	5			1		2	50		
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,	2	4	2	3	24		1	5	4	10	7	22		10	5	3	3	3		3	255	185	
" " " "	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.,	2	4	3	3	40		1	8	6	33	3	4	5	4	4	5		2			235		
R. E. Sherrill, S. S.,	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.,	4	2	3	4	28	1	1	10	5	22	3	4	5	1	15					4	148	74	4
" " "	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, S. S.,	1		2		19		1																
" " "	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, S. S.,	1		6		15	2		5	5	44	7	5			5	7				1	80	8	7
" " "	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, S. S.,	1				5						5	3									23		
J. A. Woods, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,	9	6	3	9	134		5		14	60	9	9	5	13	24	4	3	3	6	14	1103	103	
" " S. S.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,			1		13																50		
W. L. Lowrance, P. E.,	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P. E.,	4	4	1	7	78			14	12	83	7	25	6	18	4	4		6		8	901	1525	
J. A. Creighton, P. E.,	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P. E.,	4	4	3	2	66				8	60								25		7		2500	
" " S. S.,	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	3	1	4		27			14	6	60	3										76		12
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	3	3	5	5	53	1	2	15	7	57	9	4	3	11	7	4	3	6	3	6	507	38	83
" " "	Eliasville, "	Eliasville, S. S.,	2	2	4	8	22			4			2	15								2			
" " "	Archer City, "	Archer City, S. S.,	1	1			15																		
W. B. Tidball, W. C.,	Plainview, "																								
R. K. Moseley, T.,	McKinney, "																								
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,	4	5	3	5	79				6	56	28	19	7	31	19	12	10			7	1200		98
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.,	4	3	3		60		3	43			24	207	11	49	13	11	3	9	2	6	550	100	
" " "	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	18	1	6	13			3	25		5	4	1	3			2	100	200	5
C. M. Tidball, S. S.,	Plainview, "	Plainview, S. S.,					7																		
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P. E.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P. E.,	3	3	13	10	77	4	5	20	12	76	3			10	4			5		6	366	210	17
" " S. S.,	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	29	1	3	12	6	35					5			3		2	90		
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	2	1		1	17			4	5	30	4	4		4	3			7			36		
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.,	4	3	6	2	43	4	4	36			14	4		4	15			5		5	182	25	
" " "	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, S. S.,	2				5																		
Junius B. French, P.,	Fort Worth, "	Ft. Worth, Broadw'y, P.	4	7	22	52	202	5	6		20	229	19	7		42				5		14	1800		500
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	39	3		12	5	35	3		5	18	2	3	2	1		3	152	4	
" " "	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.,	2	1			14		1	2	5	30	1	1	1	1		1		1		2	100		
" " "	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, S. S.,	1		1		13			8	3	20	2	1				1	2			1	94		

SYNOD OF TEXAS. *Pres. of Dallas continued. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. D. McLean, P. E.,	Dallas, Texas,	Westminster, P. E.,	4	5	10	18	50	---	1	12	9	55	$7	$12	---	$9	$21	$7	---	$6	---	$8	$481	$450	$41
" " " S. S.,	" "	City Park, S. S.,	3	---	2	6	21	2	2	8	13	54	1	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	---	2	200	380	---
G. A. Russell, P.,	McKinney, Texas,	McKinney, P.,	7	7	3	5	90	2	2	40	8	80	28	16	10	104	27	10	$10	9	$9	9	1400	330	70
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.,	4	4	16	7	85	6	9	30	11	64	7	9	3	9	9	9	4	10	---	7	751	74	---
L. H. Kimmons, S. S.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.,	5	4	2	2	65	1	1	12	8	40	4	---	---	7	5	3	3	4	---	6	335	178	---
" " "	Palmer, "	Palmer, S. S.,	3	---	1	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	---	---
John E. McLean, P.,	Gainesville, "	Denton St., P.,	4	5	11	19	96	4	9	---	10	85	5	25	6	28	8	3	3	5	---	7	1062	685	16
M. L. Frierson, Prest.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, S. S.,	4	3	4	11	58	---	---	50	7	60	6	5	4	8	6	5	6	5	4	5	592	275	35
" " "	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. M. Munroe, S. S.,	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.,	6	5	---	5	144	---	2	63	11	110	10	10	12	26	20	5	6	---	---	14	135	137	---
" " "	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	3	2	1	4	28	---	---	20	3	17	3	3	4	12	11	5	---	---	---	3	20	---	---
J. M. Smith, S. S.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, S. S.,	3	2	1	8	41	---	6	---	7	38	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	3	115	276	---
" " "	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	1	---	---	6	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---
" " "	Breckenridge, Texas,	Breckenridge, S. S.,	1	1	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Hughes, S. S.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, S. S.,	5	8	1	13	110	1	5	27	14	130	5	5	---	12	12	---	---	---	---	23	1095	473	---
—37																									
Licentiates—2.																									
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Van Alstyne, Texas,	Van Alstyne, S. S.,	3	3	---	5	40	---	---	11	4	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	520	---	---
" " "	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Elm Spring, S. S.,	2	2	4	---	28	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	78	---	---
" " "	Frankford, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Walter C. Roe, S. S.,	Ft. Worth, "	College Ave.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
" " "	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.,	1	---	3	1	31	2	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " P. E.,	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, P. E.,	2	---	5	5	22	2	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	112	800	---
" " S. S.,	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,	1	1	---	14	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	2	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	4	20	3	---	---	2	---	7	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
Candidates—10.	Wichita Falls, "	Travis Ave., V.,	2	1	1	---	34	---	1	6	5	34	9	3	4	4	3	---	2	---	---	4	---	---	---
	Charlie, "	Charlie, V.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, V.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Claude, "	Claude, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Santo, "	Palo Pinto, V.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	Sherman, "	Bethel, V.,	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Midland, "	Midland, V.,	1	---	---	2	7	1	---	---	8	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	140	---
	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, V.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	Pecos City, "	Pecos City, V.,	1	1	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.,	2	2	4	---	10	2	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.,	---	---	---	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,	1	1	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Emma, "	Emma, V.,	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Floyada, "	Fairview, V.,	1	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Waxahachie, "	South Prong (col.), V.,	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Anson, "	Bethany, V.,	---	---	---	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	—78		189	159	127	266	3517	68	115	836	376	2655	$404	$955	$203	$898	$473	$173	$103	$246	$26	$322	$23372	$14001	$4655

4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*

J. M. Cochran, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	1	4	3	13	125	1	1		10	62		$8			$5	$10	$10	$5	$9			$12	$1080		
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,	5	4	4	6	107		5	51	13	55		37	$20	16	41	27	7	12	$18		11	1000	$155	
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, "	Palestine, P.,	6	8	18	8	196	3	11		10	70		41	11	21	23	10	12				34	1800	350	$105
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	7	4	8	3	114	2	1	39	11	108		35	23	7	33	29	6	7	7	$7	40	675	424	100
" " S. S.,	" "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				19			3	2	10		2										14		
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1			1	12			5	3	10		1	1		2							30		
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2		3	18		2		3	12		2	2		2							42		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1			1	13							1												
" " "	Daniels, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	33	1	7	25	4	40		2	3			2		1				50	6	
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		7	4	35	3		16	3	26		10	4	2	8	4	2	1	1		1	125		
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	1		33			20				3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1		1	67		
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				6			8																
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1		2		8			5				2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1			21		
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	2				7			4				2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1			37		
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.,	Marshall, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1			18			9				5	5									60	2	
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	2		1	1	15	1		8				3	3	4	5	3	3	2			2	220	72	
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1				11							3	2	4	4	2	2	1			1	8		
" " "	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, S. S.,					9			3	5	16		3	2	4	4	2	1	1			1	150		
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,	1				7			2				1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,					12	1			3	60		6	2	2	1	1	3		2			111		
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	2	1	1		56	1			1	50		1							2			22		
" " "	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, S. S.,					3																	15		
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,	2	3	3	4	63	1	3	30	8	46		9	6	7	46	11	4	3	4	2	5	683	339	51
" " "	Iron Bridge, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	2	2		11			11	5	31		4	2	3	30	6	2	1	2	1	1	125	10	12
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1	1	3	1	12			13	1	35		2	3		13	3	1	1	7		1	32	43	13
" " "	New York, "	Bethel, S. S.,					3			5				1			1							11		
" " "	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,				4	5			7														4		
" " "	" "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,				1	6		2	5				2			1		1			1		17		
" " "	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1			23		2	18	1	18		3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2		2	35		
" " "	Overton, "	Leaverett's Chap'l, S. S.	2		6		17																	20		
" " "	" "	Overton, S. S.,					8																			
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1			9	26			13	9	41		15	2	3	3	13					4	698	135	28
Licent'e W. J. Sechrest, S. S.,	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	4	10	2	30	3			5	18		5										81		
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	2			1	25																	28		
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	3		1	14	25				1	7											2	16		
Licent'e S. M. Tenney, S. S.,	New Birmin'ham, Tex.	New Birmingham, S. S.,					6																			
" " "	Crockett, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1				7							1	1	1	1	1	1	1				35		
" " "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	6		38	2			1	40			50				3				3		150	
" " "	Coltharp, "	Cochino, S. S.,	2		3	2	23								50								2			
" " "	Pennington, "	Pennington, S. S.,					15								5											
	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,			3		7								2											
	Longview, "	Alpine, V.,	2	2			29			3	3				2	3	5							65		
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	2	3	20	1	42	1	7		10	65		4										110	15	12
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,	1			4	36			8	6	25														
	Orange, "	Orange, V.,	3	1			52				10	75												840		
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					7								5											
	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, V.,	1				8								20								1			
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4								10											
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																			
	Pollock, "	Bethany, V.,	1				5																			
	Rockland, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,	1				8																			
	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, V.,	1				4																			
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,	4	1	9	2	65		2		7	35		3	165	2	5	6	3	3	4		8	300	518	
	Weldon, "	Alston, V.,	1				8																			
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,					3																			
	Mineola, "	Mineola, V.,					4																			
							4																			

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. E. Texas continued. Indian. Paris. W. Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
	Wild Cat, Tex.,	Science Hill, V.,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Canton, "	Canton, V.,	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Alder Branch, Texas,	Prospect, V.,	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—14		—59																							
Licentiates—2.			86	52	118	90	1508	23	43	308	147	978	$217	$410	$95	$245	$142	$61	$48	$52	$10	$133	$8629	$2219	$327
Candidates—2.																									
5. *Pres. of Indian.*																									
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	5	3	4	---	115	3	6	100	3	50	$3	$2	$2	$6	---	---	$3	---	---	$1	---	$200	---
		Holson Creek,	1	---	2	---	9	2	---	20	2	20	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---
		Nunih Waiya,	1	---	2	---	14	2	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Wapanucka Stations,	1	---	1	2	60	1	3	40	7	70	3	3	6	6	$3	$2	2	$4	---	5	---	70	---
		Double Spring,	2	1	5	---	50	5	5	16	3	35	3	2	3	3	4	2	2	2	---	60	---	50	---
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, Ind. Ter.,	Wapanucka & Stations	3	---	7	---	60	7	7	50	2	25	2	2	1	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	100	---
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Atoka, Ind. Ter.,	Chickasaw,	2	---	2	---	50	2	---	20	3	20	13	---	---	---	6	3	7	7	---	1	---	100	---
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Mt Pleasant,	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
		Chishoktak,	6	2	6	---	80	---	5	50	4	40	1	5	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	200	---
		Six Town,	1	---	---	---	19	---	---	30	---	---	1	5	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	25	---
J. P. Gibbons,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	3	2	37	---	140	30	6	90	5	70	3	10	7	10	10	4	2	2	---	---	---	200	---
" "		Good Water,	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	50	---
" "		Spencer Academy,	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. P. Turnbull, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork & Station,	4	---	---	---	24	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---
C. J. Ralston,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Armstrong Academy,	---	---	44	---	50	40	---	---	4	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—8		—13																							
Licentiate—1.																									
Silas Cole,	Blue P. O., Ind. Ter.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidate—1.																									
			30	8	109	2	719	92	32	491	33	400	$29	$34	$20	$26	$27	$18	$16	$18	---	$67	---	$1215	---
6. *Pres. of Paris.*																									
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Paris, Tex.,	Paris 1st, P.,	7	7	12	11	165	---	4	---	13	$109	---	---	---	$23	$26	$28	$39	$30	---	$14	$1050	---	$271
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana, P.,	6	4	18	14	182	8	2	---	12	161	$28	$23	$9	63	55	8	19	17	---	13	1320	$1476	---
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas,	Bonham, P.,	---	---	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	25	5	31	17	---	---	6	---	14	1035	66	---
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	4	3	---	2	60	---	1	13	6	35	12	4	4	22	21	6	7	4	$5	10	309	42	40
" " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	3	2	---	3	40	---	3	16	7	50	2	---	1	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	67	4	---
" " "	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	17	---	---	7	3	14	2	5	3	---	4	2	3	2	3	3	154	15	26
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, P.,	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	4	4	3	3	2	5	---	2	---	5	---	---	---
J. M. Blookes, P.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, P.,	4	3	5	2	50	3	---	---	14	90	26	6	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	9	567	67	13
" " S. S.,	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	3	1	1	10	30	---	---	1	6	40	7	---	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. Taylor, S. S.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	19	---	---	---	8	40	2	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	47	---	---	5	9	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	23	70	13
R. W. Shive, S. S.,	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.,	4	---	---	7	33	---	5	---	---	---	---	6	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	60	125	---
T. S. Johnston, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	27	---	1	7	5	18	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	343	6	40

T. S. Johnson, S. S.,	Green Hill, Texas,	Green Hill, S. S.,	4	3	28	9	80	18	5	20	5	40	9	4	2	13					11	95		7
	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, V.,	1				14																	
R. H. Caldwell, W. C.,	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, V.,																						
	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, V.,	1						1				1	45		3		2		1		6		
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	2				20																	
	Blossom, "	Blossom, V.,																						
W. L. Lowrance, S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	2	1	1	4	28	2	3	18	7	35	4			8	3			4	4	300	100	85
	Detroit, "	Detroit, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.,	1	2			12																	
	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,	3	3			35																	
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,					16																	
	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,																						
	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,					10																	
	Lydia, "	Lacy, V.,	2	1			26																	
	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,																						
	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,																						
	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,					68																	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	4	3	2		33	1			7	40						2			6	120	100	
	Ingersoll, "	Shiloh, V.,																						
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, V.,	1	2			14			4											1			
A. W. Wilson, Prof.,	Sherman, "																							
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	" "																							
A. W. Colver, W. C.,																								
Lemuel Murray,																								
—14																								
Licentiate—1.																								
Thomas Lain,	Palestine, Texas,																							
—33																								
Candidates—5.			65	44	74	72	1033	32	25	91	109	702	$116	$128	$27	$195	$134	$61	$68	$66	$8	$112	$5443	$2071	$495
6. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	7	5	4	4	123	2	4	65	8	60	$10	$11		$11	$10					$18	$792	$417	
		Thomaston, P.,	4	1		1	48		1	12	3	20	5	7	$7	8	16					6	480		
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, Texas,	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	6	11	16	127	4	14	123	23	176	12	65	7	54	13						1000	1100	$10
J. G. Cunningham, S. S.,	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	3	3	7		45	2	6	14	9	36	5	10	2	7	6	$2				7	167	11	
" " "		Lockhart, S. S.,	4	3			58		3	35	9	54	8	15		15	15	6				9	152	28	
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia, Texas,	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	3	2	9	3	85	2	1	27	12	61	8	14	6	57	12	5	$2	$6		7	480	72	15
" " "		Seguin, S. S.,	2	1	2		33	1	2	31	9	40	5	15		31	4	3		2		5	385	33	
D. H. Irwin, P. E.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio, P. E.,	4	5	17	33	270	3	6		24	163	4	44		164	24	21	11			143	1776		764
Joshua Phipps, P.,	San Antonio, "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	3	8	44	2		25	7	50	1	2	1	1						7	914		
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	4	9	10	138	3	20	87	15	135	99	68	17	87	58	41	23	31	$9	21	1200	771	59
J. A. Montgomery, P.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.,	5	6	1	2	126		5	75	16	110	21	92	8	57	15	21	9	11		19	1041	108	301
O. B. Caldwell, P.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.,	3	3	4	3	64	1		8	10	41	4	21		39	15	5		10		10	820	200	
" " "		Kyle, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	17		2													2	100		
" " "		Bethel, S. S.,	1	2			13																		
S. J. McMurry, P. E.,	Laredo, Texas,	Laredo, P. E.,	3		4	2	58		13	17	6	50	7	12	4	25						5	604		
W. L. Kennedy, P. E.,	Cotulla, Texas,	Cotulla, P. E.,	1		9		30	2			8	34											75		
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.,	Edna, "	Edna, S. S.,	2	2		2	45		1	55	9	75	17	25	11	18	5	8				7	150		12
H. R. Laird, P. E.,	Beeville, Texas,	Beeville, P. E.,	4	2	17	9	60	1	2	5	10	74	11	16	5	15	5	10	6	7		9	357	179	
" " "		Helena, S. S.,	2		1		26		3	36			9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		4	165		
" " "		Floresville, S. S.,	2	1			11																		
W. S. Scott, E.,	San Marcos, Texas,	San Marcos, Mex., E.,	2	3	23		60	17	9	48	2	60										2	100	40	50
" " "		Martindale, Mex., E.,	2	2	1	26	27	1		24	2	35													
" " "		Uvalde, Mex., E.,	2	2	21		21	11	3	8	2	40											555	2	
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.,	Kerrville, Texas,	Waring, S. S.,	3				12																		
" " "		Bandera, S. S.,					6																		

SYNOD OF TEXAS. VIRGINIA.—*Pres. W. Texas con. Abingdon, Chesapeake.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Jap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																							
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Uvalde, Texas,	Uvalde, S. S.,			6	13	43	4	1		7	50	$1	$19		$2	$1		$1			$3	$232	$105	
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,					12					4					1	$2							
	Sweet Home, Texas,	Sweet Home, V.,					11										1					1	50		
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,		1			32																		
	Goliad, "	Goliad, V.,		1			37				9	53	7										150	29	
	Waelder, "	Waelder, V.,		2			18	2	3	17			3	4	$2	2						3	42		
	Stellar, "	Bethany, V.,					10																		
	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.,			4		18																	10	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	1	1			6																		
	Lamar, "	Lamar,					8																		
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					3																		
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	1				9																		
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				20																		
R. M. Hall, S. S.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, S. S.,																							
J. N. McCain, Teacher,	Beeville, "																								
J. M. Connelly, infirm,	Oakville, "																								
R. C. Garrison,	Cuero, "																								
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																								
J. A. Hall, *in trans.*,	Bryan, "																								
—22																									
Licentiate—1.																									
Juan Hernandez,	Uvalde, Tex.,																								
Candidates—2.		—38																							
			87	65	154	136	1754	58	99	712	200	1421	$240	$445	$75	$602	$207	$129	$57	$72	$9	$290	$10932	$3658	$1213
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																									
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																								
T. McCluer, W. C.,	O'Fallon, Mo.,																								
S. D. Stuart, infirm,	Abingdon, Va.,																								
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Montgomery's, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,	8	5	4		141	2	7	30	12	64	$10	$11	$4	$18	$5	$4	$2	$3	$4	$10	$50	$20	
" " "	Stump, "	Green Spring, P.,	5	5		1	102		2		8	100	9	11	2	5	3	3	2	3	2	8	112	15	$12
P. D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	6	5	6	3	230	1	5	133	12	308	187	28	17	211	21	27	6	26		20	1151	945	114
P. H. Gwynn, P.,	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, P.,	5	3		2	135			45	22	190	6	9		27	6	7	3	22		14	678	503	111
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	1			26			12	6	14	2					1		1		2	18	8	
S. R. Preston, D. D., S. S.,	Bristol, "																								
" " " "	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,	5	2			73			31	8	110	6	3	5	6			1			5	125		
" " " "	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2		2	14				5	30											150	330	
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,	5	3	10	4	130	3		27	13	97	42	88	15	77	36	9	6	42	5	12	619	106	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	1			47				5	86	5	3	1	3	2	2	2	12	2	4	180	31	
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2		1	59		2	24	3	10	6	6	8	6	5	7	6	7	3	4	150	4	
F. P. Barclay, P.,	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, P.,	5	7	3	9	220		3	116	30	205	23	110	13	193	4	9	9	24		18	936	418	140
J. H. Alexander, Pres., S. S.	" "	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,			4		11	1	8	15						5						2	100	100	
J. R. Crews, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	3	2	6	2	56	3	1		10	65	13	13	7	25	19	10	4	70	5	10	312	172	
" " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	2			43		2	29			16	13	11	25	16	6	7	17	5	10	300	116	
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, "	Pulaski, P.,	4	5	19	9	115	7	8	58	11	86	23	20	5	64	16	24	9	39		10	570	983	
" " "	Draper's Valley, Va.,	Draper's Valley, P.,	5	3	2	3	82	2	3	40	8	51	25	29	5	54	15	6	7	17	6	10	400	38	

T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,	4	2	12	1	75	2	4	37	9	56	52	105	32	168	32	14	7	81	3	10	900	74	10	
" " P. E.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	2	2	7	1	44	4	1	6	5	48	3	22	6	36	5	1		6	3	4	228	20		
N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	2	1	2	1	30			36	4	20	3	6	5	30	6	2	3	12		4	50	30	5	
J. G. Herndon, P. E.,	Tazewell C. H., Va.,	Jeffersonville, P. E.,	4	5	26		119	3	2		11	76	14	15	8	31	4	4	10			10	332	542		
W. W. Ruff, S. S.,	Long Hollow, "	Rich Valley, S. S.,	3	4			59						3				2	4		4		5	175	315		
" " "	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	1			28				2	30	3									2				
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1		45	1	4	12	3	20	3	2	2	9	3	2				4	175	93		
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	46	2	1	4	4	24		2	4	2	6	2					14	122		
B. A. Pendleton, P.,	Bristol, "	Bristol 2nd, P.,	3	3	3	2	81				3	17		4		20							583	23	2	
J. E. Wool, Evang. & S. S.,	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	3				14		1	9	3	15		3								1	30			
" " " "	Richlands, "	Richlands, S. S.,	1		2		9	1	1	2				2								1	12			
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1			7			2				8								1	53			
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	49		4	31	9	45	1		2	9	4	3		8		5		5		
	New River Depot, Va.,	Riverview, S. S.,	5	2	2		44	1	4	32	8	50	13	8	2	3	10	2	4	48	5	4	50	118	4	
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, S. S.,	3	2	2	6	66	2	5	56	6	50	9	3	1	33	4	5	4	4		4	115	40	10	
	Thompson's Val'y, "	Thompson's Valley, V.,	4	3	11		85	3			6	76	8	14	6	22	3					5		15		
	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	4	2			51																			
	Gates City, "	Estillville, V.,	5	2	4	1	44	2	5		13	63														
	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, V.,	2				15						1	1		1		1		1			59			
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	3	3	1		36				2	22	2	2	1	1	1		1			1	56			
	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, V.,	1	1			11																			
	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, V.,	1	1	10		21	4	4	20				22	3	5	4		3	2			150	40		
	Oldtown, "	Grayson, V.,	3	1			29																			
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, V.,	3	4			48		4	10		42		5	4	25	5					5	315	500		
	Osceola, "	Bethel, V.,	4	4	15	1	80	9					11	8						50			100			
	Aral, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	3			35			8																
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,	2	2	5	5	23	2							3	2	5					3				
	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, V.,	2	1	1	1	9		1		6	40		7			3	3				2				
H. C. Brown, *in trans.*,	Old Church, "																									
J. Calvin Smith, colp.,	Tipton, "																									
—21																										
Licentiates—4.																										
G. H. Gilmer,	Draper's Valley, "																									
J. G. Herndon,	Tazewell C. H., "																									
D. M. Hawthorn,	Glade Springs, "																									
Dzen Dek Sun,	Hang Chow, China,																									
		—44																								
Candidates—6.			143	107	162	61	2690	55	82	828	277	2140	$198	$582	$167	$1116	$245	$158	$96	$529	$43	$205	$9148	$5726	$408	
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																										
Theron H. Rice, P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,	4	6	5	22	355		7	171	10	416	$166	$282	$52	$1595	$90	$60	$53	$95	$30	$67	$1840	$1364	$1375	
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P. E.,	5	5		2	128			53	23	208	19	12	8	19	10					31	373	3078		
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	3	6	7	17	254	2	4	70	17	167	40	55	60	548	18	21	13	20	30	49	2400	1941	507	
	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	3	2	44		1		4	20	4	4		5	5	4				9	400	250		
	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, V.,	2	1		1	61			13	5	25				5										
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.,	4	2		1	38		5	14	4	33	8	7	3	10	1		1		1	8	110	70		
" " S. S.,	Aldie, "	Aldie, S. S.,	1		1		16	1		4	5	25	10	15	3	19		3	5	2		3	120	1744		
	Pine View, "	Grove, V.,	4	3			40			6	9	30	6	6	2	9	4	3	1			5	35	40		
	Falmouth, "	Hartwood, V.,	1	2	1		32				4	35	3	4	3					2		3				
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	3	6	16	7	110	2	3	51	22	101	57	80	13	157	54	19	10	16		22	881	289	89	
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, S. S.,		2	19	2	53	7	7		10	80	7	5	3	10						7	85	89		
W. D. White, S. S.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, S. S.,					49																			
	Mitchell's, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	3	10	2	44	3	5	16	7	51	27	7	10	60	20	16	7			9	375	25	253	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	4	3		90		2	20	6	40	13	10	6	31	8	5	2				611	100		
" " S. S.,	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, S. S.,	4	5	8		80	4	6	40	7	14	8	13	4	24	1	2	2	3		10	162	6		
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "																									

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. Chesapeake cont'd. East Hanover. Green'brier.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Publ.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev., —8	Greenwood, Va.,	—15																							
Licentiate—1.																									
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,																								
Candidate—1.			41	49	73	56	1394	19	40	458	163	1218	$368	$500	$167	$2492	$211	$133	$94	$138	$61	$223	$7372	$8996	$2224
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																									
Wm. Brown, D. D., infirm,	Bay View, Fla.,																					$3	$675	$616	
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.] Norfolk, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, S.S.	4	6	22	6	86		1	1	11	73													
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,																								
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2nd, P.,	9	10	17	17	610	5	10	70	36	320	$1681	$413	$219	$1284	$636	$102	$100	$500	$100	75	4500	4251	$1501
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	" "																								
W. A. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	" "	York River, S. S.,	5	1	5		68	2	3	6	17	73	6	4	2	14	3	6					225	116	
Charles E. Stebbins, W. C.,	Claremont, Va.,																								
James Little, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																								
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,																								
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	6	6	15	12	187	7	8	59	58	253	172	112	25	397	218	32	29	213	32	20	1500	1831	668
R. A. Fair, infirm,	Richmond, Va.,																								
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	10	9	7	4	431	1	7	200	30	151	673	1017	19	484	601	36	16	295	26	45	2000	1597	350
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	7	18	13	303	8	8	124	28	305	31	42	19	164	43	19	14	6	15	20	1800		1382
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 1st, P.,	10	13	23	78	577	5	19	200	27	250	530	561	86	463	409	110	65	1089	36	40	3000	2332	177
T. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	4	1	5	2	131			82	9	62	27	5	6	77	9	5	3	1		5	218	30	
" " "	" "	Namozine, P.,	6	2	1		69		1		8	50	10	77	7	10	10	4	4			5	200	3	
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	7	14	365	2	3	50	29	181	56	26	12	413	58	25	30	18	20	35	3000	1889	270
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	10	12	7	236	3	10		18	101	4	6	8	105	71	5	5			25	1300	763	
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	14	4	144	3	13	73	33	356	5	27	5	72	39	3	2		5		300	424	360
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, S. S.,	2	1	1		25	1	2	12	6	28	5									5	121	177	
T. P. Epes, P. E.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	6	11	11	4	169	3	4		31	165	34	11	9	185	19	10	6	9	15		625	185	25
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																								
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	2	7	6	17	189	2	2	76	33	193	39	20	19	161	20	16	10		8	12	1105	4800	14
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	4	3	12	10	170	9	1	31	20	147	17	18	6	75	30	2	5	281		5	1175	267	236
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	5	6	8	6	183	1	9	73	14	160										10	1080	1037	
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	6	26	8	150	9	7	75	20	143	10	44	4	40	10	6	6	6		5	1300	500	
James I. Vance, P.,	" "	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	6	50	33	465	16	20	170	61	371	452	449	68	1133	255	82	145	1082	32	35	2625	6690	653
D. J. Shopoff, W. C.,	Fosterville, Va.,																								
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																								
John L. Allison, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	3	18	11	187	2	1	100	28	165	72	54	12	273	52	13	6	7		12	1200	326	
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	3	2	1	2	21		1		3	20	4	4	2	3	5	2	1	2			35		
" " S. S.,	" "	Sussex, S. S.,	2				15																		
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	4	4	7	4	67	5		12	10	50	16	2	2	7	13	4			3	5	206	68	21
A. P. Saunders, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	5	4	34	6	262	15		20	28	170	31	79	15	231	12	18	13	8		20	1200	993	63
W. T. Walker, Jr., P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	4	4	3	12	48	2		11	8	40	30	3	7	37		1	6	12		5	737	540	94
W. C. Lindsay, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,	3	3	8		63	2	1		13	69	21	12	6	5	1	1					225	127	
" " P.,	" " "	Cape Charles, P.,	2	3	1	2	17			10	5	25											75	40	60
" " S. S.,	" " "	Belle Haven, S. S.,	1	2	14		49	12	2		10	72		7									18		
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																								
J. K. Hall, P.,	Ashland, Va.,	Ashland, P.,	5	2	7	2	74	1	2	30	8	61	4	12	3	75	6	5	2			15	417	455	42

Wm. D. Reynolds, Jr., F. M.	Seoul, Korea,																								
F. L. Kurtz, P.	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, P.,	4	5	2		54		4	7	5	63			7							5	682	197	3
E. T. Wellford, P.	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News, P.,	2		12	48	109	1	5		16	87	18	9		66	14					1	882	273	246
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Balham, Va.,	Byrd, P.,	3	2	10	4	61	5		21	6	31	9	2		6	13	3					122	30	10
Geo. A. Grillbortzer, F. M. —41	——, Brazil,																								
	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P. E.,	8	4	3	8	125	2	3	58	12	50											329	351	
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	3	3	1		35				10	40	20	44	25	41	21	28	18	13	8	5	300	542	
	Chester, Va.,	Chester, V.,	2	2			18				9	6											65	10	
	Richmond, Va.,	Fairfield, P. E.,	1	1	1	2	13			10	7	50													
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	2	1	1		13				2	8										2	51	21	3
	Accomack C. H., Va.,	Makemie, V.,			3	1	37	1		10	12	46	13	141	8	60	10	5	10	3		5	100	200	50
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, P. E.,	2	2			24		2	2												1	300		
	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock, V.,		1	6		17				8	40	3	18		2		2				2			
	Watchapreague, Va.,	Powelton, V.,	1		12		17	7		3	18	85	2	10								2			
	Studley, Va.,	Samuel Davies, P. E.,	4	6	16		165	11			18	129	7	4		2	9						400	29	
	Weems, Va.,	Weems, P. E.,	1		4		18	3	7	7	6	20										1	65	190	40
	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, V.,	4				23																		
	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, V.,					4			11															
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1				5						2	2	2	4	1								
	Richmond, Va.,	Mizpah, P. E.,	2			14	24		1	18												3			100
	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,	2	2			20																		
	Roanes, Va.,	Severn,	2	1			10				9	67													
Licentiate—1.	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,					8																		
Walter M. Buchanan,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																								
Candidates—12.		—50																							
			185	176	424	351	6131	146	157	1632	726	1776	$4008	$3272	$596	$5889	$2588	$548	$586	2558	$300	$429	$36058	$32507	$6368
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																									
R. L. Telford, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	11	10	5	341				15	115	$156	$53	$26	$154	$617	$11	$15	$13			$1000	$334	
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.	Sink's Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	8	7	3	1	223	3	3		14	110	16	72	5	109	58	4	10	8		$18	600	162	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	4	4		54	4	2		5	34		24		64						7	450	56	
D. M. Layton, P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,	4	3	1		45		1		9	38	26	11	7	44	12	7	3	6	$3	7	260		
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2	1		50		2		4	53	12	13	8	16	18	4		3		4	180	1	
M. H. Bittinger, P.	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	4		1	125		1		6	35	10	5	6	25	10	5	3	2	3	7	475	63	
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	7	7	26	18	442	5	12	145	40	445	521	1058	39	137	63	40	22	512	30	77	1600	882	$600
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	5	3	11		87	2	3	30	8	70	40	94	23	169	45	10	8	6	5	8	750	25	
B. Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,	4	5		11	136		2		12	80	9	7	8	44	181	5	9	9	10	7	547	115	
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	5	4			128			50	8	68	3	3	2	11	3	3		2		7	177	6	
C. H. Dobbs, P.	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,	4	4	8	3	48	4		4	8	50	11	5	4	29	6	3	7	4		7	500	113	37
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	2	1		29	1	1	15	3	32	9	4	2	17	4	2	1	2		4	180	28	
J. H. Lewis, P.	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	5	2	1		62			22	12	108	10	20	14	15	10	5	4	3	1	4	250	28	
" " S. S.	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	4	2			46		1	17	6	27	7	6	3	25	3	2	2	2	1	3	175	135	
" " "	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	3	2	1		36			10			1	1	3	2	3	2	1			2	9		
J. W. Holt, P.	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	2	2	3	18	81		3	40	11	93	23	7	4	17	7	4	4	7	3	2	450	700	17
" " S. S.	" "	Royal, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	25	2	3	38	8	40	11	5	3	14	4	2	3	3		1	189	190	
" " "	" "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	2	2		3	15		7	5	40	13	2	2	12	5	3	2	3		1	162		
E. D. Jeffries, P.	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	2	2	1	5	59				6	30										6	365	63	
" " S. S.	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1			5															1	65		
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			25															2			
J. E. Mebane P.	Beckwith, "	Raven's Eye, P.,	3	1		1	62		3	45		25	7	6	2	16	10		2	1		2	116	4	
" " S. S.	Ansted, "	Mountain Cove, S. S.,	3	2	1		49		1	20			7	8	4	8	12		4	4		2	89	5	
" " "	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, S. S.,	4	2			35				2		18	17	6	6	10		4	7		3	65	13	
E. F. Alexander, P. E.	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P. E.,	4	1			37		2		4	56	3	1	3	6	4						231		
" " "	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P. E.,	3	1			29			30	5	20	1	3		2	2						76		
" " "	Frost, "	Frost, P. E.,	2	1			18			12	6	25	2			2							37		
G. T. Lyle, S. S.	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, S. S.,	2	5			85		4		9	64	4	4	3	11	6	5				3	220	180	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Greenbrier continued. Lexington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Buffalo, W. Va.,	Buffalo, S. S.,	1	---	3	2	51	2	2	---	6	43	$4	$3	$2	$7	$7	$2	---	---	---	$3	$100	$3	---
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Marlinton, W. Va.,	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2	---	3	---	23	---	---	---	3	15	20	2	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	1	75	2	---
" " "	Huntersville, W. Va.,	Huntersville, S. S.,	3	1	---	1	13	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	81	---	---
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Elk City 1st, S. S.,	3	3	41	6	91	26	5	5	14	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Second Creek, "	Hillsdale, V.,	5	3	---	---	49	---	---	25	8	68	2	31	---	18	46	---	---	$1	---	6	---	3	$17
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	3	4	---	---	99	---	2	54	12	60	11	5	---	27	5	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2	---	32	---	65	13	3	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	---	---	---	---	---
	Henderson, "	Point Pleasant, V.,	3	4	8	1	98	8	---	53	15	91	11	30	9	27	10	7	---	8	$3	6	62	116	---
	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, V.,	4	4	10	21	252	8	2	59	14	120	---	110	5	73	19	16	$10	700	10	7	1551	375	---
	Nicholas C. H., "	Summersville, V.,	3	---	---	---	49	---	---	50	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	11	---	---	---	3	10	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	25	2	---
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, V.,	5	---	---	---	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, V.,	4	2	---	---	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,	2	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, V.,	2	1	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,	---	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Ona, "	Bethany, V.,	1	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Charleston, "	Lick Branch, V.,	4	3	---	---	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Dunlow, "	Dunlow, V.,	2	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. L. Wilson, W. C.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Sloan, infirm,	Trinidad, Colorado,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
B. E. Goode, Teacher,	Edenton, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. A. McLean, Evang.,	Accomack, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—23		—50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.			162	111	175	99	3554	78	60	751	281	2165	$962	$1616	$193	$1123	$1195	$148	$114	1709	$69	$216	$11105	$3607	$671
Candidates—6.																									
5. *Pres. of Lexington.*																									
D. C. Irwin, infirm,	Lexington, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. R. Vaughan, D. D.,	Clarkonia, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	1	5	50	---	8	---	12	77	$7	$4	$1	$3	$3	$1	$1	$1	---	$3	$175	$54	---
" " "	Sun Rise, Va.,	Mountain Grove, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	22	---	1	---	7	35	4	5	1	3	4	2	---	---	---	1	50	---	---
" " "	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	---	1	6	24	---	---	---	6	30	5	4	1	3	4	2	1	1	---	2	150	---	---
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	7	5	32	2	217	8	10	65	29	198	61	40	8	278	18	10	7	5	$6	46	575	11	$3
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. A. Penick, P.,	" "	New Monmouth, P.,	4	5	13	3	205	5	20	---	32	239	24	27	8	135	15	7	4	5	4	10	825	41	---
" " S. S.,	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2	---	38	1	95	30	1	---	---	---	3	3	---	12	6	---	---	1	---	---	134	25	---
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	11	9	10	19	381	1	9	---	23	160	393	122	98	1148	87	29	29	213	31	28	2400	847	118
James Murray, D. D.,	Suffolk, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. H. Hawes, D. D., *in tran.*	Ev.] Bluefield, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6	2	2	118		2		12	58	13	16	4	117	9	4	3	9		6	317	394					
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	3		85		4	33	10	70	16	12	4	32	8	2	4	5	1	5	258	21					
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,	5	9	13	14	285	3	6	100	46	275	89	168	29	688	55	17	15	69	10	18	1800	272					
L. K. Glasgow, P.,	Stover, "	Union, P.,	6	5	15	6	158	5	2	58	10	105	23	27	7	113	18	5	2	6	5	8	585	284					
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown, "	Massanutton, P.,	4	4	3	1	82			20	10	180	40	6	2	25	5	5				5	420	19					
" " "	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	3		8	70			8	13	50	12	10	2	2	2	1				2	150	71					
A. F. Laird, P.,	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	12	2	206	5	10	69	22	120	81	31	10	237	26	7	2	7	4	12	870	1235	6				
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	42	10	277	16	9	97	23	180	58	48	18	100	38	6	10	5	4	10	834	495					
Wm. C. Hagan, P. E.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P. E.,	9	5	17		270	11	1	20	14	140	32	32	6	108	9	1		34	3	12	800	75					
	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P. E.,	7	9	7	9	238	2	4		11	100	105	132	33	171	64	17	14	65	17	18	1096	559					
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,	4	7	12	6	245	3	7		25	240	150	101	25	160	41	15	25	101		13	950	400	20				
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, "																												
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,	7	6	37	16	388	15	10	50	31	265	155	214	28	614	48	39	22	142		16	1200	245	5				
Wm. L. Bailey, S. S.,	Oakdale, "	Oxford, S. S.,	6	6	10	4	148	10			16	120	9	10	4	67	7	6				7	423	31	150				
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.,	8	8	57	7	342	13	6	128	44	318	200	245	36	320	55	37	40	112		18	1100	450	35				
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Elkins, P.,	4	5	20	7	126	10	13	25	16	82	7	5	6	75	7	5	4	4	5	10	780	450	25				
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, Va.,	Augusta Church, P.,	7	6	6	4	157	2	2	43	25	218	71	37	15	67	17	3	7	7	15	12	800	149					
F. P. Sydenstricker, P. E.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P. E.,	2				30						9										152	3					
" " "	Trubada, "	Coal Valley, P. E.,	3	2			20						5										33						
" " "	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, P. E.,	1	1	1		14			1	3	40	5									1	13		20				
C. S. M. See, S. S.,	Buckhannon, "																												
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Collierstown, Va.,	Collierstown, P.,	6	7	20		225	13	4		19	108	14	7	10	55	7	3	6	5	3	8	600	561					
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,	2	1	3	2	41	1			10	87	5						4			4	425	325					
" " S. S.,	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	6	23		125	14			26	126	16	8	2	20	4	2	3	3		6	315	25					
E. T. Hoge,																													
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, Va.,	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	7	4	4	180	3	7		17		110	41	6	198	22	5	3	26	3	12	875	598	50				
	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S.,	5	6	19	9	156				29	200	19	15	15	96	5		5		5	10	1053	810					
J. W. Lafferty, infirm,	Davidson College, N. C.,																												
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	4	5	16	2	130	13	4	48	7	6	20	10	5	25	10	2	1	1		5	400	25	75				
" " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P.,	2	3	1		75			50	12	100	10	5	2	15	9	1	1	1		3	135						
F. L. McCue, P.,	Burnsville, " "	Burnsville, P.,	1		5	3	30	1		5			5	2	5	2	5	3	4	3	4	1	210	26					
" " "	Sutton, " "	Sutton, P.,	4	3	1	3	26			15			3	1	3	1	2	2	3	2		1		2					
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																												
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	2	5	3	92			55	13	110	23	8	9	43	7	1	8	5		5	864	100					
" " "	Healing Springs, "	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1	3		30			23			3			15	2	2	1	1		1	103						
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Jump, "																												
	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, V.,	1	5	1		122			75	15	110	30	36	16	63	15	5	9	14			210						
O. B. Wilson, P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Millboro, P.,	1		3		50			4	10	72	11	14	5	17	8	2	5	3		2	167	47					
" " "	Millboro Springs, "	Windy Cove, P.,	5	3	13	2	165	8	5		21	219	30	27	16	113	19	5	8	6	7	6	360	563					
H. A. White, Ph. D., D. D.,	Prof., Lexington, Va.,																												
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Timber Ridge, "	Timber Ridge, P.,	6	4	2	5	132		1	69	29	134	37	29	7	48	18	5	8	5		6	331	47	45				
" " "	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.,	4	6			76			30	11	91										10	52	22	240				
Wm. Cumming, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2d, P.,	5	10	88	23	309	14	3	50	20	202	110	9	6	28	26	15	15	25		15	1410	1226					
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,	5	8	14		183	4	9		24	190	56	20	6	55	11	2	4	2	2	5	538	461	15				
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	——, China,																												
D. P. Robinson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.	3	1	2	1	48	1	2	24	5	25	53	10	10	68	8	7	11	6	6		478	427					
J. A. Thomas, P.,	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, P.,	5	6	5	11	164	2		24	38	209	8	2	3	3	2	2	4	7		5	287	845					
" " "	Zack, "	Walker's Creek,	4	3	23	2	91	10	2	25	10	64	5	3	2	4	2		1	1		2	150	16					
A. M. Fraser, P. E.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P. E.,	10	11	21	7	523	15	1		52	243	386	510	376	1484	172	102	80	220	23	30		4331	1763				
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5	14	6	210	4	6	50	10	81	188	75	15	178	35	20	41			15	900	1498					
—45	Lexington, "	Bensalem, V.,					10																						
	Broadway, "	Broadway, P. E.,	2	2	7	6	60	1	3	32	11	80	21	21	9	21				2			90	122					
	Linville, "	Woodland,					28																						
	McDowell, "	McDowell,	3	4	18	1	103	10	2		8	47	3	7	1	5													
	Williamsville, "	Williamsville,	4	2	20	2	87	6		15			42	11	8	10						3	125	5					
	Lexington, "	Woodside,	3	2	1	1	25				5	50				2	2												
	Basic City, "	Basic City,	1	1	7	9	32	7	11	16	10	62											500						

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Elkton, Va.	Elkton,					11																		
	Monterey, Va.	Monterey,	4	1	2	1	47			18	5	44	$9	$7	$2	$2	$2	$3		$3		$2	$220	$8	
	Hightown, "	Pisgah,					62																		
	New Hampden, Va.	Crab Bottom,					20																		
	Belington W. Va.	Belington	2				33										3						38	6	
	Letcher, Va.	Greenwood,	1	3			25			5			2	3	1	10									
Licentiates—6.	Philippi, W. Va.	Philippi,	2				57																		
F. G. Hartman, P. E.	Broadway, Va.																								
S. P. Hawes,	Bluefield, W. Va.																								
E. M. Craig, *in trans.*	Pamplin's City, Va.																								
R. C. Gilmore,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																								
A. N. Lambert,	" " "																								
C. R. Womeldorf,	" " "																								
		—63																							
Candidates—7.			247	211	701	247	8043	266	185	1350	860	6060	$2796	$2213	$916	$7089	$942	$413	$415	1133	$158	$119	$27236	$18347	$2570
6. Pres. of Maryland.																									
John Leyburn, D. D., inf.,	Baltimore, Md.,																								
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., D. M.,	Austin, Tex.,																								
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York City,																								
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																								
G. L. Wolfe, W. C.,	Hendrick's, W. Va.,																								
J. M. Clymer, P. & Evang.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,	2	2	3		150	1	5	50	12	95	$28	$9	$6	$15	$3	$6	$3	$4		$3	$250	$117	
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P.,	2		3	5	66	1	4	48	8	68	4	4	3	26	4	1	3	4		10	750	143	$57
" " "	Glenwood, "	Harmony, P.,	1		12	1	61	2	6	23	10	100	6	3	6	4	3	1	2	2		10	375	96	45
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	1	2	67		5		5	30	124	83	30	728	68	50	29	17	$10	8	950	70	4
" " " "	Forest Glen, Md.,	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			6		1		4	15	3	5	10	18	7	5	2	3		1	250	40	15
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, P.,	8	8	47	15	673	2	12		104	791	1426	400	581	1737	578	131	85	918	161	126	5000	5921	959
James Nichols, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	3	2	4		36	2	8		6	75	18	12	15	17	9	4	3	7	10	5	500	62	3
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	2		3	3	74		2		7	40	495	77	102	439	32	30	36	25		13	1500	507	
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	5	4	6	181				17	150	60	10	17	312	23	19	15			33	1500	1376	157
Wm. Chinn, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.,	2	2	4	2	67	1	5	26	5	40	34	13	14	65	7	8	8	11		12	650	137	243
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,	4	4	3	1	63	2	1		6	25	9			13	2					11	272		
J. A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	6	6	21	12	159	1	1	65	26	185	29	16	13	217	18	14	14	16	12	50	1614	2713	159
	Wetheredville, "	Wetheredville, P.,	2	3	4		62	2			15	160	17	25	8	107	8	7	14	7		11	1000	300	100
—15		—13	41	31	113	47	1665	14	50	212	225	1774	$2254	$687	$805	$3699	$761	$277	$211	1014	$193	$295	$14611	$11482	$1710
7. Pres of Montgomery.																									
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., W. C.,	Langdon, Mo.,																								
D. W. Shanks, D. D., S. S.,	Lexington, Va.,																								
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P.,	1				39		1	9	4	20	$8	$14	$5	$25	$2	$1		$2			$151	$150	$10
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	Carmel, S. S.,			1		19				4	25	1	5		3	1	1					50	2	
" " S. S.,	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	1				13			1	2	5	2	6			1	1				$2	41		
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 1st, P.,	9	18	46	8	481	22	13		38	317	116	850	39	965	390	28	$85	63	$30	52	2475	5635	25
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,			6	2	22	2	2	6	5	40	2	3	2	22	2	2	1	3		2	500	75	
" " "	Iron Mound, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	2	1	1		31		1	20	5	40	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	40	80	

R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,					6																		5		
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico,																										
C. M. Howard, Evang.,	Old Town, Va.,																										
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peak's, P.,	4	2	11		56	4	3	30	8	65	13	5	8	20	7	5	3	2		6	234	16	
" " "	Mount Vale, "	Mount Vale, P.,	2	2	9		53	1	1	16	9	52	6	9	3	4	5	2	3	4	2	5	167	44	
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,	6	7	54	64	494	24	14		29	211	300	340	26	195	311	18	20	2312	10	46	1800	1431	49
F. W. McCorkle, P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	4	5	15	192	4	4	45	17	140	7	23	8	50	6	6	5	6	15	19	700	1014	25
" " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				1																		
J. A. Graves, Evang.,	Bedford City, "																								
P. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P.,	8	8	13	22	332	7	8		23	135	305	332	42	226	132	32	31	49	28	32	1800	1434	122
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W. C.,	" "																								
P. C. Clark, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,	3	2	5	2	79	3	2	25	7	61	8	5	5	50	9	9	6	6		13	452	138	
" " "	Gala, "	Galatia, P.,	2	2		1	37			21	9	47	4	15	4	20	3	2	4	3		3	79	31	
" " "	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P.,	2	1	1		41			23	10	50	8	40	5	63	5	9	6	7	5	5	300	31	
" " P. E.,	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P. E.,	3	3	3	2	56	1			7	45	4	1	1	7	1	2	1	2		20	94	28	
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,	4	7	6	5	203		2		16	80	52	125	44	172	290	72	29	150		21	1108	150	27
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,	5	5	8	2	191	2	8		20	123	11	79	18	443	8	6	9	7	11	21	877	244	
G. A. Long, S. S.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, S. S.,	3	2			58				15	76	4	4	1	7	3	2	3	1	2	4	220	175	
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2	1	1		50	1	1		5	80	3	4	2	8	2		3	3		10	300	180	45
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																		
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																								
C. D. Waller, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,	4	6	3	4	170	2	5		18	181	19	17	6	76	8	2	3	2		16	687	80	25
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,					30																		
J. McC. Duckwall, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,	1		1	10	64	1			8	58	10	18		8	7					5	401	72	200
" " "	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4		2	3	33	2	1	14	5	35	9	5	4	9	9	2		3		3	109	61	
" " S. S.,	Bramwell, "	Bramwell, S. S.,	2	1	1		18		3					5	5	4			3			2	317	22	265
B. M. Wilkinson (col.) S. S.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Cent'l Presbyte'n, S. S.,	1	1			16			4	6	60				5						2		10	
C. Stokes, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	7	3	7	14	105	2	3		14	75	15	27	6	73	25	7	17	9		9	830	1075	
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,	2	3	13	15	81	6		33	12	80	6	15	6	86	15	6	9	6	6	6	600	485	236
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	" "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	3	4	13	2	74	9	4	4	20	100	1	2	1	1	1					4	150	300	
W. H. Groves, P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Bethany, P.,	3	4	35	84	119	1	1	25	20	176	7	29		6	2	3	4	3			500	402	
" " "	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.,	3	2	9	29	38		1	8	14	66		1		27	1	1				3	173	1333	
R. C. Anderson, Jr., P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 2d, P.,	2	3	7	65	100	4	1	31	14	87	21	18	9	55	18	13	4	6		5	550	5212	13
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P.,	6	4	4	11	81	4	1	14	12	85	11	32	6	37	12	5	5			4	569	40	
" " "	Hunter's Hall, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	3	1	3	41	1	1	13	5	25	3	3			2	1				2	133	16	
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Seoul Korea,																								
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., S. S.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																								
L. W. Irwin, P. E.,	Iron Gate, Va.,	Keyser Mem'l, P. E.,	3	1	15	6	51	11			6		2									3	210	356	
" " S. S.,	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, S. S.,	1	2	5	7	39	1						7		5	5					3	177	27	
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	2	11	2	78	3	1		9	41	37	4		29				13		9	210	31	5
B. W. Mebane, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	9	10	16	53	158	4	11	66	30	165	11	12	81	14	16	9	12	32		6	518	3467	43
—32		White House, V.,	2		1		26	1			8	54		1		3	2					1			
Candidates—8.		Liberty, V.,	4	4	5	10	94	1	5	28	7	45	36	43	21	309	34	3	2	14	4	9	1017	175	153
		Academy, V.,	2	3	5		51	4	1	8	4	20	2	4	1	2	2		1			6	174	220	
		New London, V.,					11																		
		Laurel Grove, V.,	2	2			26		3	12	6	60	1	1		1									
		Woodside, V.,	1	2	7	8	15	3	2		12	76												329	19
		Otterwood, V.,	2				23			14	7	25	6	4	4	7					5	3	41	5	
		Leesville, V.,	2				19		6	20	5	20		2	5	6						2	57	7	
		Otterville, V.,	3	3			40			14	3	20	4	2	1	1		1	1					86	
		Pearisburg, V.,					45																		
		Walker's Creek, V.,					47																		
		Hoge's Chapel, V.,					16																		
		Blacksburg, V.,					49																		
		Roanoke Valley, V.,	3	3	26		70	9	12	21	7	50	5	2	2	5	5	2	3	2	2	4	210	7	
		—54																							
			140	131	357	449	4287	140	122	525	485	3226	$1064	$2115	$372	$3051	$1343	$254	$274	2711	120	$369	$19026	$24672	$1262

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Roanoke. W. Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. Pres. of Roanoke.																									
T. E. Peck, D.D., Pr.U.T.S.	Hampden-Sidney, Va..																								
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.	Danville,	Danville 1st, P.	9	11	19	15	352	12	7	95	52	306	$691	$187	$26	$725	$259	$17	$25	$132	$13	$55	$2260	$690	$179
F. N. Whaley, W. C.	"																								
W. H. Matthews, S. S.	Chatham,	Cascade, S. S.	2	3	1		31	1		9	3	15	8	6		3	8	3	2	5		3	118	10	50
" " "	Callands,	High Point, S. S.	1		8		27																		
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.	Saxe,	Hermon, P.	2	2		1	41			12	5	35	4	2	1	17	5	1	1	1	1	4	132	15	
" " S. S.	Rough Creek,	Rough Creek, S. S.	4	3	7	2	107	5	7	11	10	61	4	2	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	3	125	17	
" " "	Saxe,	Wylliesburg, S. S.	4		6		40	2	2	8			3	2	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	54	3	
" " "	Cross Roads,	Providence, S. S.	1				12			2			3	2	1	1						1	10		
R. C. Anderson, S. S.	Martinsville,	Martinsville, S. S.	4	2	8		86	8	4	23	8	41	5	11	2	11	4	2				5	325	193	
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.	Black Walnut,	Spring Hill, P.	3	3	2	1	45	1	1	18	4	20	9	24	2	34	29	20	7	7	3	12	500	98	8
	Turbeville,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	5	2	2	1	42		4	18			2	5		4	3					4	175	1500	
	Scottsburg,	Elon, S. S.	2	2			11			16			1	2			1					2			
	Smithville,	Village, V.	3	4	13	5	173	5	1	31	9	90	9	52	5	243	7	6					335	76	11
	Drake's Branch,	Drake's Branch, V.	4	3	10	1	52	4		8	8	50	7	8		43	3	4		1		7	302	26	
W. T. Doggett, P.	North Danville,	Shelton Memorial, P.	3	5	14	2	86	11		12	6	40	8	22	6	13	7	7	4	4			300	643	
T. S. Wilson, P.	Black Walnut,	Oak Level, P.	4	2	5	4	109	4	1	19	8	60	8	22	2	8		3	3			5	250	37	19
	Whitlock.	Mercy Seat, P.	3	2	5		65	4			11	40	8	6		14	3	1	3			6	300	20	
	Meadsville,	Meadsville, S. S.	2	2		1	43			6				6	3	12	2	3	1			1	80	44	
L. B. Johnston, P.	South Boston,	South Boston, P.	5	5	1	2	123	1		45	11	75	21	28		59	25	10	11	13		27	1200	1292	11
	Putneys,	Bethlehem, V.	6	3	5		76	2	3	14	6	50	18	6	2	161	5	5	2	5		7	248	7	
E. M. Craig, P. E.	Pamplin City,	Concord, P. E.	6	3	5	1	63	4	3	16	3	20	3	4	1	3	3	1	1	2		3	101		
G. W. Belk, P.	Chatham,	Chatham, P.	6	5	3	8	80	2	1	16	10	90	10	29	6	53	11	7	4			9	925	100	25
" " S. S.	Spring Garden,	Spring Garden, S. S.	3	2	37	1	61	35	3	10	10	107				25							70	10	40
" " "	Chatham,	Weal, S. S.	3	2	43		80	30			8	36				2							15	20	
" " "	Pullens,	Harpen Creek, S. S.	2	3	27	3	30																		
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.	Chase City,	Chase City, P.	5	5	15	7	99	2	1		9	80	9	10	8	108	7	12	10	9		10	681	90	
	Clarksville,	Clarksville, V.	1	2	3		61		3	34	9	45	26	30	6	128	21	12	7	9	5	7	110	31	25
	Abbyville,	Bluestone, V.	2	2			30			6	4	30										2			
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs,	Gravel Hill, V.	1				8			6	5	30	4	3	2	4	4	2	2			2			
	Boydton,	Boydton, V.	1				12																		
Hugh Henry, P.	Hat Creek,	Hat Creek, P.	4	3	18		187	7	13	55	8	60	5	20	4	61	4	3	3			8	278	20	
" " "	Rustburg,	Rustburg, P.	2	2		1	45		1	10	5	33	2	2	2	3	2	2	1			3	82	5	
" " "	Mt. Zion,	Diamond Hill, P.	4	4	3	1	83	2	1	6	5	55	3	2	2	31	2	1	1			4	150	7	
" " S. S.	Brookneal,	Brookneal, S. S.	1	2	3	13	16																	100	
	Coles' Ferry,	Roanoke, V.	4		8		91	6		16	10	61	10	25	3	16	5	3	3	9		8	311	41	1
D. P. Rogers, P.	Concord Depot,	Old Concord, P.	3	4			45			4	4	32	3	4		12	4	2				4	65	25	
" " P. E.	Plum Branch,	New Concord, P. E.	5	4	5		80	2	9	55	13	89	11	9	6	30	7	3	4	2	1	3	172	23	2
	Cub Creek,	Cub Creek, V.	2	1			11			4	7	18	1									1	29	12	
	Five Forks,	Buffalo, V.	2	1		3	35			9	5	20	2	1	1	6	1	1				2	80	13	1
	County Line X R's,	Douglas, V.	2	2	2		53	2	1		4	69	1	5	2	40	3	3	1			3	100	21	10
	Meherrin,	Briery, V.	4	3	4	1	109	3	5		10	71	6	10	3	38	7	1	3		3				
	"	Meherrin, V.	2	3	12	21	33	1																200	
	Pamplin City,	Pamplin City, P. E.	2	2	1		41			13										1		1	100		1
	McFarland's,	Lunenburg, V.	3		1		35						1		3	1						1			
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Prof.	U.T.S.] Hamp.-Sid.,																								
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	U.T.S.] " "																								
W. S. Friend, Teacher,	Black Walnut,																								

A. A. Little, Evang.,	Lynchburg, Va.,																								
W. W. Carson, P. E.,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,																								
W. H. Davis, P.E., *in trans.*,	Richwood, Ky.,																								
G. Nash Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																								
—29	—43																								
Licentiates—2.																									
Charles R. Morton,	Hillandale, Va.,																								
Sanford M. Logan,	Chatham, "																								
Candidates—4.		140	108	296	95	2917	159	71	603	270	1829	$909	$527	$101	$1924	$450	$137	$101	$202	$28	$216	$9783	$5190	$383	
9. *Pres. of We t Hanover.*																									
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	2			28				4	25	$1	$1		$1			$1			$3	$70			
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	4	2	14	1	41	9	2		4	70	3	2	$1	12	$2	$1	1							
	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C.H., S.S.,	3	1	8	1	41	2	1		7	45		5									20		$12	
	Ore Banks, "	Aryon, P.,	3	3	5	7	81	1	4	3	11	118	1	24	1	26	5	2	2	$1		7	225	$59		
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.,	1	1	1	2																				
	Profit Station, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	21		2	11	3	30	12	6	2	34	4	2		2		1	150	7		
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3	1		37						5	3	3	15	5	2	2			3	84	3		
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	6	6	8	24	390	2	12	75	38	306	373	41	75	628	17	44	30	23	$17	35	1800	1393	143	
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, "	College, S. S.,	5	6	36	11	156	15	1		27	233	74	61	8	95	18	11	18	15	17	11	580	190		
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	4	1	2	2	50	1	1		7	48	16	17	20	59	34	25	17	25		6	251	54	25	
Letcher Smith, S. S.,	Adrianee, "	Cumberland, S. S.,	6	5	20	1	158	10	2		9	70	12	3	5	45	5	1	2	7		5	593	82	40	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,	5	6	31	8	220	7			11	125	36	24	10	235	44	9	18	6		20	1295	224	196	
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P.,	2	2	1	1	85				4	40		17				3				8		71	80	
	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P. E.,	1	1	1		15	1	1	9			1	10	1			1				1	85	6		
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	16		2	5						3			1			3	31		4	
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	2	1			22			6			11	6	10	20	6		11			2	103			
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1	1	1	43			15			14	11	5	55		2	4	2		4	111	18		
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,																								
	Madison C. H., "	Madison, V.,																								
W. A. Dabney, P. E.,	Buckingham C. H., "	Maysville, S. S.,	3	4	6	6	71	1	2		3	12	2	22	2	5	1						145		32	
	New Store, "	New Store, S. S.,	6	1	1		46				5	20	2	6	1	2	2	1	1				81	70	5	
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove,																								
J. C. Painter, P. E.,	Garth, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	5		2	59		3	18	5	25	8	16		28	7	1		1	5	5		5		
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, S. S.,	1	1			23			5	4	20			2	7		4			3	131	18		
	Thompson's X R'ds, "	Providence, S. S.,	3			1	17						8	3		2	4	1				125	16	1	
	Stillman, "	Rivanna, P.,	3	2	2	1	29	1		11	1	12		4	1	15	2	1	1	1		3	142	11		
	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	3	1	5		48				3	40	4	4	3	32	1		1			1	75			
	Nelly's Ford, "	Rockfish, V.,	2	2	1		56						1	10	2	8	3	1					103	5		
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S.,	3	3	1		52			3	1	35	2	6	3	21	5	2		2		5	150	86	22	
	Keswick, "	South Plains, P.,	2	1			25				6	40		22	2	24		1				2	63	55		
	Concord, "	Stonewall, S. S.,	3	2	1		16	1		1	5	36	2	7		2		1				1	35	9		
	Crozet, "	Tabor, S. S.,	1	6	1	2	56			13	3	30	6	18	9	36	19	10	3	3		5	150	18		
W. H. Wilson, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	4	1	2		55	1	2	22	9	10	15	3	1	26	7	3	1	4		5	250	24	52	
		Tye River Depot, S. S.,			1		20																			
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,	2	3	6	1	38		2	12	12	81	19	29	7	54	25	8	3	3	5	4	450	294		
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, S. S.,	2	1		1	16			9	4	80	12	5	2	3	1	2		2		1		6	7	
	McRae's, "	Willis', S. S.,	1		3		25		1	10	5	25	3	5	2	10	3	2				3	100	226	10	
	Louisa C. H., "	Will's Memorial, P.,	3	3	2		39		2	18	6	40		9		2				1			75	14		
J. H. Fitzgerald, Inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., "																									
David Teese, inf., W. C.,	Elon, "																									
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "																									
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																									
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																									
T. R. Sampson, S. F. M. Sd.,	N.C.] Asheville, N. C.,																									

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. *Pres. of West Hanover continued. Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																								
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "																								
R. B. Grinnan, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																								
—21		—38																							
Candidates—4.			104	89	165	47	2085	42	40	249	206	1649	$353	$370	$188	$1482	$218	$142	$117	$100	$103	$147	$8001	$2992	$621
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*																									
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	2	4	2	1	122		17	46	11	75	$107	$9	$12	$129	$13	$6	$6	$5	$4	$12	$950	$390	$100
J. Johnston, S. S.,	Foote, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, S. S.,	3	1	21		63	1	18		10	70	10										147		
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, " "	Davis, P.,	4	2	6	2	76	3	7	21	14	125	6	16	12	21	8	4		20	6	8	460	175	
" " S. S.,	St. George, W. Va.,	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2		9	2	39	4		11	3	20		6								4	32		
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																								
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	4	6	1	7	153		13		13	50	69	106	42	250	73	39	26			15	797	185	53
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	9	7	20	5	170	6	1	30	27	150	27	30	8	112	20	4	6	3		17	1500	665	
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2				18		1	14			12	16	2	98	7	11	17	10	3	4	55	30	20
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	7	6	3	284	3	9	157	41	206	117	72	91	249	94	30	45	23	23	30	1281	400	150
H. C. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.,	P. E.,] Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P. E.,	4	2	3		30	2			11	60	13	40	13	28	15	11	5	4	5	8	600	151	
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.,	6	6	5	2	169	1	6	50	17	160	124	123	26	343	24	13	21	7	7	17	1500	1360	63
" " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuskarora, S. S.,	2	2	3	4	31	1			8	50	6	13	5	6	8	5	5	4	3	3	125	25	
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hamden-Sidney, Va.,																								
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																								
C. N. Campbell, D. D., S. S. & T.,	Charlestown, "	Bloomery, S. S.,	1		8		46	4	2		7	30	14	20		18	6	3					140	31	
E. L. Wilson, *in trans.*,	Waterford, Va.,																								
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, W. Va.,	Keyser, P.,	2	6	3	1	85		2		18	115	8	50	14	30		13			8	5	650	5034	7
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.,	3	3	4	2	52	2		40	9	65	10	13	7	9	7	8	6			5	400	154	
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	3	2	2	1	43		1	30	5	50	20	2	1	8	14					3	191	1500	26
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,	3	5		2	145			60	19	95	66	140	40	72	80	35	30	115		16	435	3613	
I. N. Campbell, P. E.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P. E.,	1	2	2	1	69	1			8	42		14	2	20		2					78	20	50
" " " P.,	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	4	1	1		82	3	2	40	10	45	8	17	6	14	16	3	6	6		7	450	31	5
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	3	5	8	1	93		3	81	5	40	19	33	12	51	11	7	6	5	6	9	600	214	42
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	2		42			12	10	64	17	21	6	55	9	4	4	4	3	4	216	72	5
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	3	3		51			25	9	92	4	9	16	54	7	6	4	5	10	5	433	183	
" " " "	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1				37			10	2	25	4	6	6	33	8	6	4				143	58	
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,																								
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	3		82		2		8	75	13	24	6	62	9	8	3				560	165	
" " "	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P.,	3	2			18				7	45	3	4	4	8	1		1			2	100	7	
" " P. E.,	Middleway, W. Va.,	Smithfield, P. E.,	2	2	2	2	25	2		9				2		15	3								
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	2	1	62		1		8	40	6	33	12	49	14	4	3		4		323	824	60
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	4	9		34	1	2				4	12		17	3	1	2	1	3	3	161		6
" " "	Vancluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	3			40				13	38	3	12	4	42	2	4			3	4	223	10	15
R. W. Carter, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	4	5	9		87	2	2	36	27	155	5	8	2	26						9	100	515	
G. E. Henderlite, F. M.,	Lavras, Brazil,																								
S. M. Engle, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	4	7	1	177	2	6	34	20	131	24	53	17	181	43	20	15		10		800	1128	
" " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Branch Creek, P.,	3	3	2		63	1	5	18	14	124				6							54	73	
R. B. Woodworth, W. C.,	Burlington, "																								
H. T. Graham, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																								
—27	3 Churches, W. Va.,	Mt. Bethel, V.,	1		4		22	4	1					5		5									

	North Riv. Mills, W.Va.	North River, V.,	1				13				2	6				1											
	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, V.,	1	1			8			16	3	14		5		8											
	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, V.,	5	5	9	1	120	2	2	50	19	55	20	23	20	163	19	10	15		6	15	768	175	993		
	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, V.,	7	3	1		115		6	50	12	60	34	20	6	176	5	3	4			4	600	3375			
	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, V.,	2	2	1		25	1		5				3	4	5	2	3					150	10			
	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, V.,	6	6	1	1	154		2		14	160	6	26	8	30	11		5	5		12	550	40	3		
	Springfield, "	Springfield, V.,	6	4	3		100	2	2	30	6	35	20	7	7	24	6	6	5			5	215	138			
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.,	4	3	2		82		1		13	80	9	10	8	31	6	9				4	247	407	10		
Licentiates—3.	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, V.,	4	2	5		45	2	3		25	110		21													
H. W. White,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																										
R. A. White, *in transitu*,	Bramwell, W. Va.,																										
W. Mc.C, White, *in trans*,	Richmond, Va.,																										
		—41																									
Candidates—7.			133	126	178	41	3172	50	119	875	448	2757	$838	$1014	$419	$2444	$544	$278	$244	$217	$104	$230	$16037	$21158	$1608		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	69	2	27	181	535	430	849	574	10984	233	323	2587	869	5832	$1746	$5569	$662	$5311	$3789	$606	$709	$977	$210	$908	$57047	$47199	$5465	*W. I. Sinnott.*
1. North Alabama,	26	1	12	66	196	159	365	324	4139	120	124	1067	305	2233	891	1568	180	1667	1674	204	275	405	78	390	29638	18830	2925	W. I. Sinnott.
2. South Alabama,	21	---	8	60	172	129	246	151	3759	48	95	815	317	2118	679	2307	153	1561	547	214	200	332	87	243	13533	21711	1139	P. P. Winn.
3. Tuskaloosa,	22	1	7	55	167	142	238	99	3086	65	104	705	247	1481	676	1791	339	2086	1568	188	234	250	75	275	13876	6658	1401	J. G. Praigg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	27	2	17	95	260	186	168	161	4078	62	118	982	368	2670	766	809	222	1865	4201	198	171	147	100	338	17087	8762	1824	*R. S. Burwell.*
1. Arkansas,	6	---	12	25	68	58	62	70	1025	21	25	203	131	986	282	317	120	997	3908	106	71	81	65	173	7728	5696	1235	T. J. Horne.
2. Ouachita,	7	2	4	29	77	46	73	43	1245	25	55	398	116	858	210	272	32	368	79	42	10	10	19	50	4816	666	299	A. J. Cheatham.
3. Pine Bluff,	5	---	---	16	48	33	---	---	870	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	J. A. Dickson.
4. Washbourne,	9	---	1	25	67	46	33	48	938	13	38	381	121	826	274	220	70	600	214	50	90	53	16	115	4543	2400	290	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	30	1	5	73	177	143	241	194	3502	90	149	621	323	2380	855	498	212	1893	483	224	196	212	72	397	23242	9855	2366	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida,	8	1	2	18	47	43	138	19	1125	55	50	189	79	635	278	117	76	592	132	74	83	57	25	146	6122	2860	494	H. S. Yerger.
2. St. John's,	10	---	2	28	64	44	58	101	1127	18	48	61	107	697	163	53	33	451	72	42	30	68	5	110	7796	2865	625	Luther H. Wilson.
3. Suwanee,	12	---	1	27	66	56	45	74	1250	17	51	371	137	1048	414	328	103	850	279	108	83	87	42	141	9324	4130	1247	A. B. Curry.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	96	4	23	206	663	489	704	717	13183	268	383	2066	1138	9530	6400	4504	1427	8900	3235	624	800	1223	247	1086	65018	52843	12949	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens,	14	1	6	40	153	88	90	99	1802	42	67	292	131	1016	158	132	74	378	156	85	45	25	---	146	4888	1237	230	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	28	2	5	50	192	154	223	341	4764	91	102	812	484	3955	5251	2537	707	3831	1786	211	318	865	124	241	22741	12980	10468	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	11	---	3	20	59	51	142	39	1581	42	34	51	171	1111	207	279	55	1256	220	85	54	82	11	175	9363	7157	395	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	17	---	5	34	115	75	112	77	2094	51	60	214	175	1115	419	330	374	1008	591	41	65	79	14	162	7394	2574	265	John. W. Baker.
5. Macon,	10	---	1	26	69	56	64	83	1465	24	46	200	177	889	93	66	68	1035	114	52	81	35	3	118	10329	23109	1309	Robert Adams.
6. Savannah,	16	1	3	36	75	62	73	78	1177	18	71	494	---	1434	272	1170	149	1372	368	150	227	137	75	244	10303	5786	282	J. W. Quarterman
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	101	9	34	183	691	531	1038	605	17675	373	326	1404	1503	9538	2414	14376	1562	10257	8082	850	1229	1814	545	1101	86247	65426	13198	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer,	14	1	4	27	90	82	146	71	2809	74	62	377	229	1531	292	1061	130	1179	474	114	147	83	82	134	13963	12079	2729	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	32	4	13	45	152	14	215	179	4559	56	95	521	545	2463	1109	4350	531	2380	5836	221	333	1127	97	330	25248	32419	4757	Wm. Irvine.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	1	1	16	42	36	180	46	1091	8	33	---	78	754	57	1108	26	454	238	34	31	236	38	35	4334	1755	986	M. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	11	1	6	18	58	52	116	46	1844	85	51	161	195	1475	111	1465	114	474	342	81	84	26	41	107	8175	7192	1511	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	20	---	2	33	107	9	244	149	3496	111	55	257	250	1914	201	1609	174	1884	647	168	294	113	62	274	13801	4262	1859	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	19	2	8	44	155	137	157	114	4033	65	30	88	206	1401	514	4783	587	3786	565	232	340	229	225	221	20726	7719	1356	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	52	2	24	125	365	280	551	289	7670	210	174	1115	611	4485	1516	3195	384	2634	1485	264	642	329	166	442	28891	40125	8353	*J. D. Leslie.*
1. Chickasaw,	9	1	7	25	79	56	61	82	112	22	38	170	71	558	101	183	44	208	156	44	27	42	9	55	2707	218	63	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis,	16	---	8	38	104	91	67	170	3148	83	93	566	266	2006	1119	1677	219	1760	761	127	506	149	76	203	15974	27331	7798	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi,	15	1	3	34	90	61	136	53	1680	51	31	418	144	1050	234	1061	107	570	221	67	98	122	66	80	7215	3735	205	J. D. Leslie.
4. Western District,	12	---	6	28	96	69	92	34	1720	54	12	261	120	871	62	571	14	196	347	26	11	16	15	104	3995	8811	287	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	98	2	39	231	569	402	673	466	13244	205	483	1615	1070	7623	2523	5920	837	5017	2581	953	859	641	342	1021	40991	51759	15362	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi,	24	---	14	60	157	107	109	127	3093	42	94	687	274	1471	383	1242	111	673	429	103	76	71	13	210	13930	5669	5601	C. E. Cunningham.
2. Ethel (col.),	9	---	4	12	26	11	---	---	212	---	---	---	19	203	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	R. H. Alston.

3. Louisiana,	8	---	1	22	47	23	74	64	974	32	53	163	95	650	157	410	56	258	211	68	63	86	19	108	4737	2203	219	M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	12	2	5	27	80	45	68	43	1993	23	43	213	138	1011	327	494	97	782	340	123	126	94	97	100	9093	1933	1581	S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	20	---	7	30	62	59	224	122	3411	47	216	---	384	3044	1116	2769	143	2549	1158	587	530	315	162	282	------	38093	6117	Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	14	---	5	34	53	43	48	27	1279	11	30	318	89	703	435	643	62	480	275	30	48	24	11	293	6919	2142	1582	Cyrus Harrington.
7. Tombeckbee,	11	---	3	49	114	114	150	83	2282	47	47	264	71	541	105	362	68	275	168	42	16	48	40	28	6312	1419	262	A. B. Coit.
VIII. Synod of Missouri,	83	4	22	158	466	347	776	430	11224	288	257	1462	1013	7567	4328	9781	1079	7525	2970	572	2188	7811	172	960	51536	39886	7828	*T. C. Smith.*
1. Lafayette,	22	---	7	38	117	89	187	74	2284	81	38	326	246	1676	353	2040	210	1660	800	139	285	301	34	207	11387	9960	919	H. B. Barks.
2. Missouri,	14	2	4	35	99	65	143	51	2118	38	41	137	166	1175	250	1223	24	1238	122	94	138	59	5	96	4663	3224	2749	John F. Cowan.
3. Palmyra.	7	1	4	23	83	58	82	58	1715	30	35	354	149	1107	212	917	107	485	181	61	58	66	17	134	6068	2704	137	John K. Hitner.
4. Potosi,	11	---	2	21	62	47	124	20	1278	65	57	398	118	971	126	535	56	504	141	34	71	29	31	91	4731	1660	324	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	19	---	1	24	73	35	115	109	1795	32	42	159	173	1310	3068	3550	542	2690	1448	140	1145	7300	78	276	11658	12187	1357	T. C. Smith.
6. Upper Missouri,	10	1	4	17	52	53	126	118	1734	42	44	88	161	1358	319	1516	140	948	278	104	691	56	7	156	13026	10151	2342	O. W. Gauss.
IX. Synod of Nashville,	76	8	30	133	509	402	914	508	12224	347	288	1314	1056	9095	3318	7544	834	9871	3840	582	511	1094	458	1287	48595	29403	6982	*E. A. Ramsey.*
1. Columbia,	15	1	3	38	115	88	94	66	1981	48	37	154	191	1348	291	960	157	1511	322	100	107	113	82	207	6746	2513	1435	C. Foster Williams.
2. Holston,	19	1	8	38	127	87	169	69	2465	77	62	575	215	1692	257	1095	50	837	581	42	43	325	68	141	6548	2322	2727	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	12	---	4	27	84	71	168	150	2248	36	83	----	167	1696	406	1532	165	2259	333	170	98	482	59	167	10556	12535	2815	J. W. Bachman.
4. Nashville,	20	6	15	40	183	156	483	223	5530	186	107	585	483	4359	2364	3957	462	5261	2904	270	263	174	269	772	24745	12033	2705	Alexander Cowan.
X. Synod of N. Carolina,	124	6	69	311	1099	927	1511	817	28701	440	805	7537	2062	16088	15843	10142	1174	21798	5769	1088	1058	1340	419	1976	79726	57468	14036	*J. Alston Ramsay.*
1. Albemarle,	13	---	7	30	78	69	185	77	1799	116	53	618	177	1408	129	1399	211	2018	384	269	135	295	28	250	9058	5486	2698	J. N. H. Summerell.
2. Concord,	27	1	14	50	182	150	199	149	4885	42	162	2090	455	3509	586	1903	145	3169	881	130	157	291	54	458	15666	21262	1532	W. R. McLelland.
3. Fayetteville,	22	---	11	67	262	204	177	119	7319	52	164	1372	346	3158	465	910	234	5630	673	211	162	156	73	496	11765	3475	934	P. R. Law.
4. Mecklenburg,	32	3	20	77	258	226	441	262	7715	81	301	2000	544	3525	2707	3968	171	5596	1354	212	251	213	113	325	21069	17598	4828	R. Z. Johnston.
5. Orange,	27	1	10	45	162	157	208	138	4393	81	89	817	312	2670	5508	-----	235	2140	601	145	190	-----	109	257	13136	5024	1214	H. T. Darnall.
6. Wilmington,	13	1	7	42	157	121	301	72	2590	65	36	640	228	1818	6148	1932	178	2945	1876	121	181	382	42	290	9032	4623	2830	A. McFadyen.
XI. Synod of S. Carolina,	116	8	50	240	863	724	1132	638	17420	354	569	4796	1322	10400	2302	5008	1156	11726	5658	709	644	1164	531	1384	76354	46055	5212	*Thomas H. Law.*
1. Bethel,	28	2	10	49	229	205	533	215	5351	133	213	1758	414	3209	654	1238	376	2927	2309	244	136	150	171	380	17806	6747	1345	B. P. Reid.
2. Charleston,	24	2	9	28	85	59	122	96	2419	24	89	581	189	1548	682	1743	300	3157	1494	125	181	370	170	253	18524	12772	1801	John R. Dow.
3. Enoree,	22	2	15	52	175	153	306	164	3271	104	63	578	211	2106	158	463	99	1837	1240	85	107	441	36	203	11695	19855	506	Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony,	12	2	7	31	104	74	61	26	1911	10	83	842	153	1077	263	261	144	1247	249	104	81	82	81	206	9343	1860	387	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	11	---	3	25	80	71	45	31	1413	12	41	519	126	914	162	343	65	738	108	59	42	58	31	147	6151	1487	584	John Gordon Law.
6. South Carolina,	19	---	6	55	190	162	165	106	3065	71	80	518	229	1546	383	960	172	1820	258	92	97	63	42	195	12835	3331	589	W. T. Matthews.
XII. Synod of Texas,	134	8	32	302	645	452	986	744	12783	387	453	3045	1368	9922	1528	3594	658	3645	2937	740	468	648	156	1261	75673	38434	10646	*Josephus Johnson.*
1. Brazos,	14	---	2	28	52	32	153	104	1556	47	54	311	212	1627	303	260	156	1039	834	157	80	75	6	144	9913	4932	3323	J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	25	1	10	54	136	94	251	74	2646	67	85	296	291	2119	219	1362	82	640	620	141	96	119	97	193	17393	10318	633	C. W. Peyton.
3. Dallas,	37	2	10	78	189	159	127	266	3517	68	115	876	376	2655	404	955	203	898	473	173	103	246	26	322	23872	14001	1655	Robert H. Nall.
4. Eastern Texas,	14	2	2	59	86	52	118	90	1508	23	43	308	147	978	217	410	95	245	142	61	48	52	10	133	8620	2219	327	S. F. Tenney.
5. Indian,	8	1	1	13	30	8	109	2	719	92	32	491	33	400	29	31	20	26	27	18	16	18	----	67	------	1215	------	J. J. Read.
6. Paris,	14	1	5	33	65	44	74	72	1033	32	25	91	109	702	116	128	27	195	134	61	68	66	8	112	5413	2071	495	Ernest Thompson.
7. Western Texas,	22	1	2	38	87	65	154	136	1754	58	99	712	200	1421	240	445	75	602	207	129	57	72	9	290	10932	3658	1213	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	255	18	55	411	1334	1072	2644	1493	35938	969	926	7403	3944	24624	14050	12896	3921	30309	8497	2488	2245	11311	1179	2749	158377	134577	17855	*James P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon,	21	4	6	44	143	107	162	61	3690	55	82	858	277	2140	498	582	167	1116	245	158	96	529	43	205	9148	5726	408	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake,	8	1	1	15	41	49	73	56	1394	19	40	458	163	1248	368	500	167	2192	211	123	94	138	61	223	7372	8996	2224	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	41	1	12	50	185	176	424	351	6131	146	157	1632	726	1776	4008	3272	596	5889	2588	548	586	3558	300	429	36058	32507	6368	W. A. Campbell.
4. Greenbrier,	23	1	6	50	162	111	175	99	3554	78	60	751	284	2165	962	1616	193	1123	1195	148	114	1709	69	216	11105	3607	671	Jacob H. Lewis.
5. Lexington,	45	6	7	63	247	241	701	247	8043	266	185	1350	860	6060	2796	2213	916	7089	942	413	415	1133	158	419	27236	18347	2570	Wm. C. White.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
6. Maryland	15	---	---	13	41	34	113	47	1665	14	50	212	225	1774	$2254	$687	$805	$3699	$761	$277	$214	$1014	$193	$295	$14611	$11482	$1740	P. P. Flournoy.
7. Montgomery	32	---	8	54	140	131	357	449	4287	140	122	525	485	3326	1064	2115	372	3051	1343	234	274	2711	120	369	19026	24572	1262	P. B. Price.
8. Roanoke	22	---	2	43	140	108	296	95	2917	159	71	603	370	1829	909	527	101	1924	450	137	101	202	28	216	9783	5190	383	Hugh A. Brown.
9. West Hanover	21	---	4	38	104	89	165	47	2085	42	40	249	206	1649	353	370	188	1482	218	142	117	100	103	147	8001	2992	621	E. H. Stover.
10. Winchester	27	3	7	41	133	136	178	41	3172	50	119	875	448	2757	888	1014	419	2444	544	278	244	217	104	230	16037	21158	1668	J. R. Graham.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	3	69	2	27	181	535	430	849	574	10984	233	323	2587	869	5832	$1746	$5569	$662	$5314	$3789	$606	$709	$977	$240	$980	$57047	$47199	$5465
2. Arkansas,	4	27	2	17	95	260	186	168	161	4078	62	118	982	368	2670	766	809	222	1865	4201	198	171	147	100	338	17087	8762	1824
3. Florida,	3	30	1	5	73	177	143	241	194	3502	90	149	621	323	2380	855	498	212	1893	483	224	196	212	72	397	23242	9855	2366
4. Georgia,	6	96	4	23	206	663	489	704	717	13183	268	383	2066	1138	9520	6400	4504	1427	8900	3235	624	800	1223	227	1086	65018	52843	12949
5. Kentucky,	6	101	9	34	183	604	531	1038	605	17635	373	336	1404	1503	9538	2414	14376	1562	10257	8082	850	1229	1814	545	1161	86247	65426	13198
6. Memphis,	4	52	2	24	125	365	280	551	289	7670	210	174	1415	611	4485	1516	3495	384	2634	1485	264	642	329	166	442	28891	40125	8353
7. Mississippi,	7	98	2	39	234	569	402	673	466	13244	205	483	1645	1070	7623	2523	5920	837	5017	2581	953	859	641	342	1021	40991	51759	15362
8. Missouri,	6	83	4	22	158	466	347	776	430	11224	288	257	1462	1013	7567	4328	9781	1079	7525	2970	572	2188	7811	172	960	51536	39886	7828
9. Nashville,	4	76	8	30	133	509	402	914	508	12224	347	288	1314	1056	9095	3318	7544	834	9871	3840	582	511	1094	458	1287	48595	29403	9682
10. North Carolina,	6	134	6	69	311	1099	927	1511	817	28701	440	805	7537	2062	16088	15843	10142	1174	21798	5769	1088	1058	1340	419	1976	79726	57468	14036
11. South Carolina,	6	116	8	50	240	863	724	1132	638	17430	354	569	4796	1322	10400	2302	5008	1156	11726	5658	709	644	1164	531	1384	76354	46055	5212
12. Texas,	7	134	8	32	302	645	452	986	744	12733	387	453	3045	1368	9932	1528	3594	658	3645	2937	740	468	648	156	1261	75673	38434	10646
13. Virginia,	10	255	18	55	411	1334	1072	2644	1493	35938	969	926	7403	3944	24624	2223	12896	3924	30309	8497	2488	2245	11311	1179	2749	158377	134577	17855
	72	1271	74	427	2652	8089	6385	12187	7636	188546	4226	5264	37275	16647	119754	$45762	$84136	$14131	$120954	$53527	$9898	11720	$28711	$4407	$14982	$808784	$621792	$124775

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	68	71	71	72	72
Candidates,	317	363	371	409	427
Licentiates,	55	64	66	64	74
Ministers,	1,145	1,179	1,186	1,239	1,271
Churches,	2,321	2,400	2,453	2,572	2,652
Licensures,	60	64	66	67	49
Ordinations,	61	60	60	57	55
Installations,	133	139	108	147	159
Ministers deceased,	22	23	25	34	25
Pastoral dissolutions,	101	90	107	140	115
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	9	10	4	10	10
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	10	4	6	1	3
Churches orgauized,	63	75	81	92	82
Churches dissolved,	5	21	19	21	10
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	6		2		1
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,					
Number of Ruling Elders,	7,254	7,530	7,679	7,859	8,089
Number of Deacons,	5,215	5,611	5,868	6,128	6,385
Added on Examination,	9,501	11,400	11,024	11,224	12,187
Added on Certificate,	5,939	7,163	7,671	7,899	7,636
Total Communicants,	161,742	168,791	174,065	182,516	188,546
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,389	3,780	3,853	3,835	4,226
Number of Infants Baptized,	4,971	5,311	5,300	5,025	5,264
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	33,528	37,152	35,363	35,905	37,275
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	13,436	13,613	13,972	16,271	16,647
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	108,805	111,274	117,419	118,852	119,754

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
Sustentation,	$55,120	$65,036	$57,574	$47,011	$45,762
Evangelistic,	44,166	54,445	75,772	90,189	84,136
Invalid Fund,	12,117	13,904	15,398	15,485	14,131
Foreign Missions,	82,785	89,659	105,368	118,442	120,954
Education,	54,868	38,991	44,778	47,937	53,527
Publication,	8,343	9,016	9,211	9.264	9,898
Colored Evangelization,	5,789	6,590	8,988	8.855	11,720
Church Erection,	3,461	5,900	30,057	40.829	28,711
Bible Cause,			4,592	5,459	4,407
Presbyterial,	14,305	14,622	14,365	16,201	14,982
Pastors' Salaries,	665,724	689,636	717,369	776,592	808,784
Congregational,	553,155	612,502	619,273	627 876	621,792
Miscellaneous,	116,493	126,962	114,590	117,490	124,776
Total,	$1,616,126	$1,727,263	$1,817,335	$1,921,630	$1,943,580

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1893.

ALABAMA,----------Mobile, Ala, Nov. 16, 7:30 P. M.

ARKANSAS, ----------Hope, Ark., Oct. 25, 7:30 P. M.

FLORIDA, ----------Orlando, Fla., Nov. 8, 7 P. M.

GEORGIA, ----------Newnan, Ga., Nov. 15, 7:30 P. M.

KENTUCKY,---------- Winchester, Ky., Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.

MEMPHIS, ----------Oxford, Miss., Oct. 18, 11 A. M.

MISSISSIPPI, ----------New Orleans, La., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.

MISSOURI,----------Marshall, Mo., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.

NASHVILLE,----------Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 5, 7:30 P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA,----------Tarboro', N. C., Oct. 31, 7:30 P. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA,----------Clinton, S. C., Oct. 31, 8 P. M.

TEXAS, ----------Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 20, 7:30 P. M.

VIRGINIA, ----------Lexington, Va., Oct. 17, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

S. J. Baird, D. D.,	Presbytery of	Montgomery.
John Boyle,	"	Transylvania.
J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	"	Maryland.
J. DeWitt Burkhead, D. D.,	"	South Alabama.
J. M. M. Caldwell,	"	Cherokee.
D. A. Campbell,	"	Red River.
W. M. Crozier,	"	Washbourne.
W. H. Davis,	"	North Alabama.
George H. Denny,	"	East Hanover.
H. B. Garriss,	"	Bethel.
John Gordon,	"	Louisville.
James D. Hall,	"	Mecklenburg.
Charles Hill,	"	Western District.
B. F. Marable, D. D.,	"	Wilmington.
C. A. Miller,	"	Montgomery.
D. K. McFarland, D. D.,	"	Lexington.
N. McKay, D. D.,	"	Fayetteville.
Robert L. McMurran,	"	East Hanover.
D. P. Robinson,	"	Mecklenburg.
James H. Saye,	"	Bethel.
B. M. Smith, D. D.,	"	West Hanover.
M. W. Staples,	"	East Hanover.
B. M. Wailes,	"	West Hanover.
R. C. Walker,	"	Lexington.
D. L. Wilson,	"	Holston.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1893.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D D.,	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. S. A King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Columbia, S. C, *not later than the* 10*th of May* in each year).

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

NOTE.—In order to secure accuracy in the Alphabetical List, no names have been included except such as are found in the Presbyterial Reports. It may be that some names will be missed that ought to have appeared; if so, it arises from not being reported by the Stated Clerks.

Abraham, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 89.
Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 91.
Adams, R. H., Marion, Ky.. 95.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 125.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 110.
Alexander, E. F., Green Bank, W. Va., 137.
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Oakland, Md., 144.
Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 134.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 101.
Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 81.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 101.
Alexander, W. C., Mt. Airy, N. C., 120.
Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 99.
Allen, A. S., ——, ——, 114.
Allen, F. L., Beaumont, Texas, 131.
Allen, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 99.
Allison, J. L., Portsmouth, Va., 136.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 102.
Allison, T. J., ——, ——, 93.
Allyn, H. S., Harmony Grove, Ga., 89.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 94.
Anderson, B. R., Laurens, S. C., 124.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 135.
Anderson, J. G., Millersburg, Ky., 93. 115.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 89.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 81.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 142.
Anderson, R. C., Jr., Roanoke, Va., 141.
Anderson, W. J., Jackson, Tenn., 101, 122.
Anderson, W. M., Jackson, Tenn., 100.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 101.
Armentrout, D. M., Columbia, Tenn., 111.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 136.
Arrowood, M. C., Old Furnace, N. C., 118.
Arrowood, R. S., Cool Spring, N. C., 115.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 117.
Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 83.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 104.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 123.
Auld, I. M., Fort Reed, Fla., 87.
Ayers, Geo. F., Houston, Tex., 127.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 112.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 112.
Bailey, Wm. L., Oakdale, Va., 139.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 89.
Baird, R. P., Acworth, Ga., 91.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 86.
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 81.
Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 91.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 91.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 86.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 91.
Baker, W. S., Dublin, Tex., 128.
Baldwin, L. H., Asheville, N. C., 118.
Banks, Fitzhugh, Norwood, La., 105.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 106.
Barbour, John, Birmingham, Ala., 81.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 96.
Barclay, E. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 113.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 134.
Barclay, Jonas, Goldsboro', N. C., 114.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 105.
Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 106.
Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 106.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 101.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 89.
Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 105.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 137.
Barr, Lewis, Knoxville, Tenn., 112.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 84.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 97.
Beale, Weisel, Jackson, Mo., 109.
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 115.
Bean, W. S., Clinton, S. C., 124.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 139.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Columbia, S. C., 122.
Bedinger, B. F., Guntersville, Ala., 80.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 94.
Bedinger, W. L., Santa Barbara, Brazil, 94.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 142.
Bigger, E. E., Washington, N. C., 114.
Bingham, C. E., Columbia, Tenn., 111.
Bingham, W. B., Rodney, Miss., 103.
Bishop, S. E., Chesterfield, C. H., S. C., 125.
Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 110.
Bittinger, J. B., Huttonville, W. Va., 139.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 137.
Bitzer, G. L., Leesburg, Va., 135.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 120.
Black, J. S., St. Paul's, N. C., 116.
Black, Malcom, Lynnville, Tenn., 111.
Blackburn, D. A., Charleston, S. C., 123.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 122.
Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 143.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 96.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 85.
Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 99.
Boggs, S. D., Cattlettsburg, Ky., 93.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 89.
Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 123.
Boggs, W. K., Blackstock's, S. C., 122.
Bohanon, J. B., ——, ——, 114.
Bomberger, C. C., ——, ——, 109.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 139.
Boone, W. W., Springfield, Mo., 107.
Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 125.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 106.
Bourne, G. T., Strother's, S. C., 122.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 106.
Bowman, R. A., Atlanta, Ga., 90.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 117.
Boyd, J. H., Charlotte, N. C., 118.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 115.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 96.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 122.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 124.
Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 86.
Bramley, John, Velasco, Texas, 127.
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 109.

Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 90.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Brantley, E., Decatur, Texas, 129.
Brearley, H. M., Lynchburg, S. C., 125.
Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 141.
Bridewell, C. P., Paris, Texas, 132.
Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 123.
Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., 92.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 111, 112.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 90.
Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 139.
Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 132.
Brown, C. G., Jump, Va., 139.
Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 139.
Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 142.
Brown, H. C., Old Church, Va., 135.
Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 109.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 138.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 83.
Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 85.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 140.
Brown, Paul F., St. Elmo, Tenn., 112.
Brown, Robert S., Brunswick, Ga., 92.
Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 101.
Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 136.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 103.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 81.
Bruce, J. T., Eufaula, Ala., 89.
Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 96.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 80.
Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 80.
Buchanan, Wm. C., Nagoya, Japan, 136.
Buchanan, W. McS., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 137.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo. (col.), 109.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 97.
Bull, G. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 92.
Burgess, Thos. P., Lithonia, Ga., 90.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 81.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 124.
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 114.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 113.
Burns, E. P., (col.) Apple Valley, Ga., 89.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 91.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 104.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 127.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 124.

Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 100.
Caldwell, A. S., Franklin, Ky., 95.
Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 112.
Caldwell, J. C., Holly Springs, Miss., 99.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., New Orleans, La., 104.
Caldwell, O. B., San Marcos, Texas, 133.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 120.
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Texas, 133.
Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 86.
Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 103.
Caldwell, Wm., Baltimore, Md., 100.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 144.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 144.
Campbell, I. N., Petersburg, W. Va., 144.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Quanah, Tex., 129.
Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 136.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 141.
Campbell, Wm. S., Milton, N. C., 119.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 109.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 99.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 135.
Carson, C. C., McIntosh, Ga., 92.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 111.
Carson, W. W., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 143.
Carter, R. W., Chambersville, Va., 144.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 91.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 88.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 88.
Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 88.
Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 88.
Cash, J. H., Stephens, Ark., 85.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 95.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 83.
Chambers, C. W., Troupe, Texas, 131.
Chandler, A. E., Flovilla, Ga., 89.
Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., 103.
Chandler, G. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 100, 114.
Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 133.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 106
Chaney, L. B., Wartrace, Tenn., 113.
Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 113.
Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 84.
Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 96.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Chinn, W., Rockville, Md., 140.
Chisholm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 97.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 122.
Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 109.
Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 141.
Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 113.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 89.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 92.
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 123.
Clyce, T. S., Parkland, Ky., 94.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 140.
Cochran, J. B., Crittenden, Ky., 93.
Cochran, J. M., Marshall, Tex., 131.
Cochran, W. O., Maysville, Ky., 93.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 99.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 139.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 105.
Cole, Silas, Blue P. O., Ind. Ter., 132.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 101.
Colver, A. W., ——, ——, 133.
Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 134.
Conoly, J. G., ——, ——, 114.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 112.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Cook, G. L., ——, ——, 111.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Cooper, W. B., Frankford, Ky., 97.
Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 119.
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 125.
Covington, E. D., (col.) Edison, Ga., 91.
Cowan, Alex., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Cowan, B. M., Kerrville, Tenn., 99.
Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 111.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 126.
Craig, A. A., Paris, Mo., 108.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 119.
Craig, E. M., Pamplin City, Va., 140, 142.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 100.
Craig, T. B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 124.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 113.
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 86.
Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 115.
Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 80.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 144.
Creighton, J. A., Waxahachie, Tex., 129.
Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 134.
Crockard, Joseph, Columbia, S. C., 123.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 94.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 96.
Crowe, G. C., Brownsville, Tenn., 101.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 131.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 119.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 136.
Cumming, William, Staunton, Va., 139.
Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 95.
Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 101.
Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 133.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 101.
Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 119.
Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 87.
Curtis, Josiah F., ——, ——, 109.
Curtis, L. W., Princeton, N. J., 98.
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 121.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 128.
Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 143.
Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 127.
Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 115.
Dammock, R. M., Stamps, Ark., 85.
Daniel, D. D., E., Raleigh, N. C., 114.
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 119.
Davies, D. D., D. O., Fernandina, Fla., 87.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 85.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 81.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 142.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Timber Ridge, Va., 139.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 115.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 143.
Davis, W. Y., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 96.

Deane, J. D., Waverly, Tenn., 113.
DeVault, J. B., ———, ——, 93.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 129.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 85.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 118.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 125.
Dinwiddie, J. C., High Point, N. C., 119.
Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 136.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 112.
Doak, A. S., Selma, Ala., 83.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 137.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 107.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 87.
Doggett, James P., Jonesboro, Tenn., 111.
Doggett, M. W., Madison, Ga., 91.
Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 142.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 121.
Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 109.
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 122.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 86.
Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 89.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 142.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 125.
DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 89.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 80.
Duckwall, J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 141.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Hillsboro, Tex., 129.
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 83.
Duncan, M. F., Jackson, Ga., 89.
Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 94.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 124.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 122.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 103.
Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 106.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 132.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 124.
Eggleston, R. B., Gordonsville, Va., 143.
Eldridge, W. M., Carthage, N. C., 117.
Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 87.
Engle, S. M., Hedgesville, W. Va., 144.
English, D. D., T. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 121.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 87.
Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 136.
Ervin, E. E., Pisgah, Ky., 97.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 107.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 129.
Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Evans, Joseph, Rowland, N. C., 116.
Evans, J. M., Covington, Ky., 93.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 99.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 94.
Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 128.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 99.

Fair, D. D , J. Y., Richmond, Va., 136.
Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 136.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 116.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 109.
Faucette, T. U., Oxford, N. C., 119.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 126.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 116.
Fergusson, W. H., Montgomery City, Mo., 107, 108.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 139.
Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 143.
Fleming, J. D., ———, ——, 95.
Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 141.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 80.
Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 122.
Flinn, R. O., ——— ———, 125.
Flinn, D. D., Wm., ———, ——, 109.
Flournoy, Parke P., Bethesda, Md., 140.
Fogartie, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 119.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 102.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 104.
Forman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 110.
Foster, S. J., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 111.
Foster, W. C. C., Sandifer, N. C., 117, 118.
Fox, D. W., Rockingham, N. C., 117.
Franklin, B. H., ———, ———, 114.
Fraser, A. M., Staunton, Va., 139.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 89.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 102.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 134.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Texas, 129.
Friend, W. S., Black Walnut, Va., 142.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 94.
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 126.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 111.
Frierson, M. L., Gainesville, Tex., 130.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 111.
Frierson, W. Y., Pontotoc, Miss., 98.
Fulton, R. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 87.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 123.

Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 98.
Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 89.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 108.
Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 136.
Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 134.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 91.
Gauss, O. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 110.
Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 100.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 87.
George, D. D., W., Fort Worth, Texas, 127.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 144.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 132.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 99.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 123.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 139.
Gillespie, W. F., Kerrville, Tex., 133.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 135.
Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 144.
Gilmore, R. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 140.
Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 85.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 122.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 96.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 105.
Glasgow, L. K., Stover, Va., 139.
Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 91.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, S. C., 138.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Fulton, Mo., 106.
Gorin, M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 110.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 103.
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 103.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 115.
Graham, H. T., Tokushima, Japan, 144.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 104.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 144.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 144.
Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 87.
Granger, M. B. W., Caledonia, Mo., 109.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 141.
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 117.
Graves, Z. B., Meridian, Miss., 105.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 113.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 141.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 96.
Green, S. J., Campbellsville, Ky., 96.
Greenlee, J. M., Yanceyville, N. C., 119.
Greenlee, J. S., ———, ———, 129.
Greer, Baxter D. D., La Vernia, Texas, 133.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 124.
Gregory, A. P., ———, ———, 97.
Grier, M. B., ———, ———, 126.
Grier, J. M., Davidson, N. C., 118.
Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, 144.
Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Bainbridge, Ga., 87.
Grigsby, S. L., Paducah, Ky., 95.
Grillbortzer, Geo. A., Brazil, 137.
Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 85.
Groves, W. H., Roanoke City, Va., 141.
Grow, J. C., Llano, Texas, 128.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 97.
Gwynn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 134.

Haden, R. A , Wusih, China, 105.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 139.
Hall, J. A., Bryan, Texas, 134.
Hall, J. G., C. Victoria, Mexico, 121.
Hall, Jos. K., Ashland, Va., 136.
Hall, R. M., Victoria, Texas, 134.
Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 119.
Hall, W. A., ———, ——, 103.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 140.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 101.
Hames, G. L., Renfroe, Ala., 81.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 139.
Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, S. C., 121.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 80.
Haney, J. Z., Grayson, Ky., 93.
Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 111.

Hardin, R. E., Mexia, Texas, 128.
Hardin, J. C., Belfast, Tenn., 101.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 143.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 109.
Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 118.
Harrell, W. L., Rome, Ga., 91.
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 104.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 115.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 141.
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 129.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 121.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 112.
Harrop, B., Ronceverte, W. Va., 137.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 140.
Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 123.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 138.
Hawes, S. P., Bluefield, W. Va., 140.
Hawes, T. M., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Hawthorn, D. M., Glade Springs, Va., 135.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 121.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 122.
Haynes, James, St Claire, Tenn., 111.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 81.
Heagan, J. W., Blackburn, Mo., 107.
Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala., 81.
Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 96.
Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 96.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Hemphill, W. P., Stockbridge, Ga., 90.
Henderlite, G. E., Lavras, Brazil, 144.
Henderlite, R. E., Greenville, S. C., 124.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 126.
Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 103.
Henderson, M. A., Woodleaf, N. C., 115.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Waco, Texas, 95.
Henry, A., Versailles, Ky., 97.
Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 142.
Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 104, 105.
Hernandez, Juan, Uvalde, Texas, 134.
Herndon, J. G., Tazewell C. H., Va., 135.
Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 142.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 116.
Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 95, 96.
Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 91.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 120.
Hitner, J. K., Kahoka, Mo., 108.
Hobson, J. E., Honey Grove, Texas, 132.
Hodge, R. B., Quintana, Texas, 127.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 136.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 136.
Hoge, E. T., ———, ——, 139.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 120.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 108.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 89.
Holladay, J. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 141.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 81.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Kirkwood, Ga., 90.
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 144.
Holmes, Nickels J., Greenville, S. C., 123.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 137.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 141.
Hope, S. R., Nagoya, Japan, 123.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 144.
Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 84.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 132.
Hough, G. A., ———, ———, 116.
Houston, J. L. D., Harrison, Ark., 85.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 94.
Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 140, 141.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 141.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 84.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 136.
Howison, W. T., S. Falton, Mo., 109.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Elberton, Ga., 88.
Hudson, G., ———, ——, 127.
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 110.
Hughes, William, Abilene, Tex., 130.
Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 121.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 87.
Hunt, Frank D., Charlotte, N. C., 118.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 101.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 96.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 129.
Hutton, J. B., Durant, Miss., 102.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 127.
Hyde, C. R., Memphis, Tenn., 99.
Hyde, C. H., Talbotton, Ga., 92.
Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 104.
Hymes, H. A., Memphis, Tenn., 99.

Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 94.
Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 97.
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 138.
Irwin, D. H., San Antonia, Tex., 133.
Irwin, L. W., Iron Gate, Va., 141.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 114.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 93.

Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 129.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 124.
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 123.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 123.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 137.
Jenkins, Wm. N., Hazlehurst, Miss., 103.
Jennings, Clark B., Unionville, S. C., 124.
Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 91.
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C., 121.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 129.
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 91.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 111.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 133.
Johnson, T. A., Green Hill, Tex., 133.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 142.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 114.
Johnston, J., Foote, W. Va., 144.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 116.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 142.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 117.
Johnston, T. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 132.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 134.
Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 84.
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 89.
Jones, O. G., Erwin, Tenn., 112.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 136.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 131.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 121.
Junkin, W. M., Seoul, Korea, 141.
Junkin, D. P., Louisville, Ky., 94.

Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 83.
Kegley, H. C., ———, ———, 125.
Keller, W. E., Meridian, Miss., 105.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 120.
Kennedy, B. D., Henshaw, Tenn., 112.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 115.
Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 117.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 110.
Kennedy, R. M., Franklin, Tenn., 113.
Kennedy, W. L., Cotulla, Texas, 133.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 101.
Kerr, M. H., Palmyra, Mo., 108.
Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 130.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 127.
Killough, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 109.
Kimmons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 87.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 98.
Kimmons, L. H., Lancaster, Texas, 130.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 89.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 112.
King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 112.
King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 127.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 91.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Wadesboro, N. C., 118.
Kistler, Adolphus, Festus, Mo., 109.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 94.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 132.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 104.
Knobel, A., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Kurtz, F. L., Petersburg, Va., 137.
La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 112.
Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 106.
Lacy, J. Horace, Greensboro, N. C., 119.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 137.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 136.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 125.
Lafferty, J. W., Davidson College, N. C., 139.
Lain, Thos., Palestine, Texas, 133.
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 139.
Laird, H. R., Beeville, Texas, 133.
Laird, W. R., Bristol, Tenn., 112.

Lambdin, M. B., Goshen Bridge, Va., 139.
Lambert, A. N., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 140.
Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 144.
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 88.
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 80.
Lapsley, James, Leesburg, Ky., 97.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 139.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 109.
Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 108.
Latham, R. D., La Belle, Mo., 108.
Latimer, R. M., Louisville, Ala., 81.
Latimer, T. D., Denmark, Tenn., 100.
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 125.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 116.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 123.
Lawrence, W. L., Forney, Texas, 133.
Lawson, R. E. C., Greensboro, N. C., 120.
Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 137.
Leavell, Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 127.
Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., 105.
Leeper, F. L., James Island, S. C., 123.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Austin, Texas, 140.
Lentz, R. E., Franklin, N. C., 118.
Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 99.
Lequeux, H. D., Concord, N. C., 115.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 102.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 137.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 106.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 140.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 126.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 126.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 125.
Lindsay, W. C., Bay View, Va., 136.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 139.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 144.
Link, Luther, Monroeville, Ala., 81.
Liston, R. T., Jacksonville, Ala., 81.
Little, A. A., Lynchburg, Va., 143.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 136.
Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 97.
Lloyd, J. F., Tunica, Miss., 100.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 132.
Logan, D. D., LL. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 96.
Logan, Sanford M., Chatham, Va., 143.
Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 129.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 141.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 80.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Texas, 128.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 129.
Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 90.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 132.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 99.
Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 86.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 113.
Luther, Martin, Mayslick, Ky., 93.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 137, 138.
Lyle, J. N., Louisville, Ky., 94.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 103.
Lyons, J. S., Louisville, Ky., 94.

Mack, Edward, Goldsboro, N. C., 118.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 89.
Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 110.
Maddux, F. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 114.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 104.
Marion, J. P., Thomasville, Ga., 92.
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 104.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 131.
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 142.
Martin, C. P. B., ——, ——, 127.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Texas, 129.
Martin, Roger, Monteith's, N. C., 117.
Martin, S. J., Union City, Tenn., 100.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 135.
Martindale, C. O., Camden, S. C., 124.
Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 89.
Matthews, M. A., Dalton, Ga., 91.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 142.
Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 126.
Maury, C. H., Tupelo, Miss., 98.
Mays, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., 126.
Maxwell, C. W., Lexington, N. C., 119.
Mebane, B. W., Radford, Va., 141.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 137.

Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 93.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 101.
Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 101.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., French Camp, Miss., 101.
Mickle, D. D., E. P., Jackson, Ky., 97.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 82.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 95.
Millard, J. R., Richburg, S. C., 121.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 113.
Miller, Cornelius, Danbury, N. C., 119.
Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 96.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 117.
Miller, S. G., Greenville, Miss., 101.
Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 120.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 124.
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 91.
Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 106.
Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 107.
Mitchell, J. T., McHenry, Ky., 94.
Mitchell, S. W., Edna, Texas, 133.
Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 97.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 94.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 106.
Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 133.
Mooney, J. D., Pass Christian, Miss., 104.
Moore, Carr, Nicholasville, Ky., 114.
Moore, Chalmers, Hopewell, N. C., 118.
Moore, H. C., Suffolk, Va., 136.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 144.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 129.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 118.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 143.
Morgan, Robert, Geneva, Ala., 82
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 91.
Morris, D. W., Salado, Tex., 129.
Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 100.
Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 113.
Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Morrison, R. C., Morven, N. C., 118.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 119.
Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 118.
Morrow, R. B., Hope, Ark., 84.
Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 122.
Morton, Chas. R., Hillandale, Va., 143.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 143.
Morton, John B., Winter Park, Fla., 87.
Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 82.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Henderson, N. C., 114.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Texas, 129.
Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 85.
Mosely, B. A., Bryson, Tenn., 111.
Moser, R. L., Hatton, Mo., 108.
Mowbray, T., Montgomery's, Va., 134.
Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 94.
Munn, C. A., Magnolia, Miss., 104.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 115.
Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 115.
Munroe, E. M., Milford, Texas, 130.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 140.
Murray, D. D., James, Suffolk, Va., 138.
Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 113.
Murray, Lemuel, ——, ——, 133.
Murray, E. C., Mebane, N. C., 119.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 121.
McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 117.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 83.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 82.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 125.
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 116.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 126.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 107.
McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 134.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 112.
McCarty, William, Livingston, Texas, 131.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 136.
McCluer, Uncas, O'Fallon, Mo., 134.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 120.
McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 83.
McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 126.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 124.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 141.
McCorkle, D. D., S. V., Ocala, Fla., 87.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 141.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Shelby, N. C., 118.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 138.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 143.

McCue, F. L., Burnsville, W. Va., 139.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 94.
McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 96.
McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 129.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 133.
McCutchan, Frank, Rogersville, Tenn., 111.
McDonald, A., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 120.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 85.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 124.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 125.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 109.
McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 97.
McElroy, W. T., Lexington, Ky., 94.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 138.
McFaden, F. T., Marion, Va., 134.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 120.
McFarlane, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 127.
McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 111.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 143.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 121
McIlwain, W. E., Montgomery, Ala., 80.
McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 116.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 120.
McIver, D. M., Lemon Springs, N. C., 117.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 116.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 86.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 91.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 124.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 92.
McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 117.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 115.
McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 121.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 122.
McLean, J. D., Dallas, Texas, 130.
McLean, J. E., Gainesville, Texas, 130.
McLean, L. A., Accomack, Va., 138.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 105.
McLees, H., Sadler's Creek, S. C., 126.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 105.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 122.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 115.
McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 116.
McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 83.
McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 121.
McMeen, W. H., Tampa, Fla., 89.
McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 116.
McMillan, G. W., Kenansville, N. C., 120.
McMillan, N. W., Thorndale, Texas, 128.
McMullen, J. C., Rock Hill, S. C., 121.
McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 83.
McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 141.
McMurray, John A., Leachburg, N. C., 114.
McMurry, S. J., ——, ——, 129.
McNair, E., Lawson, Mo., 110.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 122.
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 116.
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 116.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 80.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 131.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 135.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 104.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 129.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 110.
Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 93.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 94.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 118.
Newkirk, J. H., Whiteville, N. C., 121.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 87.
Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 103.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 88.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 128.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 103.
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 140.
Nisbet, W. A., Cedartown, Ga., 91.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 95.

Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 123.
Osborne, I. P., Gurdon, Ark., 84.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 83.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 134.
Painter, J. C., Garth, Va., 143.
Palmer, B. B. (col.), Milton, N. C., 120.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 104.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 100.
Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., 90.
Palmer, W. W., Walker, Mo., 107.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 98.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 112.
Parker, H. M., Asheville, N. C., 118.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 117.
Parks, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 109.
Patterson, B. C., China, 139.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 102.
Patterson, Geo. W., Nashville, Tenn., 103.
Patterson, W. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 94.
Patton, B. F., Charleston, W. Va., 138.
Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 86.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 91.
Patton, James G., Henderson, Ky., 95.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 139.
Paxson, D. D., W. P., Springfield, Mo., 109.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 115.
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 125, 126.
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 142.
Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 89.
Pell, R. P., Linville City, N. C., 115.
Pendleton, B. A., Bristol, Tenn., 135.
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 80.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 138.
Perry, R. D., Austell, Ga., 89.
Peters, B. F., Heidelburg, Miss., 105.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 143.
Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 127.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 115.
Phillips, A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 80.
Phillips, W. O., Mt Airy, Ga., 88.
Phipps, J., San Antonio, Texas, 133.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 105.
Pinder, T. J., Camden, Ala., 83.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 140.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 135.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 82.
Plowden, J. M., Augusta, Ga., 90.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 90.
Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 89.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 95.
Porter, W. S., Waycross, Ga., 92.
Praigg, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 83.
Pratt, H. B., Matamoros, Mexico, 121.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's X Roads, N. C., 115.
Preston, D. D., J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 80.
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 138.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 134.
Price, B. L., Morrillton, Ark., 86.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 102.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 140.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 141.
Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 101.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 138.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 128.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 138.
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 92.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 86.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 123.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 89.

Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 94.
Ralston, C. J., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 132.
Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ky., 93.
Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 115.
Ramsey, J. R., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Ramsey, D. D., E. A., Memphis, Tenn., 99.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 100.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 121.
Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va., 141.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 105.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 100.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 136.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 132.
Red, W. S., College Station, Texas, 127.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 82
Reed, D. D., Richard C., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Reid, B. P., Guthriesville, S. C., 121.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 123.
Reid, S. J., Austin, Ark., 84.
Reid, W. H., Milan, Tenn., 100.

Rennie, Joseph, Louisville, Ky., 94.
Rennie, J. R., Belona, Va., 136.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 137.
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 112.
Rice, Theron H., Alexandria, Va., 135.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 125.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 99.
Richardson, J. G., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 111.
Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 94.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 80.
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 136.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 126.
Robertson, G. F., Selma, Ala., 83.
Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 127.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 135.
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 107.
Robinson, C. W., Winston, N. C., 120.
Robinson, D. P., Clarksburg, W. Va., 139.
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Atlanta, Ga., 91.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 128.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 136.
Roe, Walter C., Fort Worth, Texas, 130.
Rogers, D. P., Concord Depot, Va., 142.
Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Texas, 129.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 127.
Rose, John M., Fayetteville, N. C., 117.
Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 105.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 136.
Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 113.
Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 100.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Pass Christian, Miss., 101.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 97.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Luebo, Africa, 87.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 116.
Rubey, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 109.
Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 141.
Ruff, W. W., Long Hollow, Va., 135.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 109.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 94.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 115.
Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 130.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 93.
Ryland, X., Lexington, Mo., 107.

Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 105.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 117.
Sampson, T. R., Asheville, N. C., 143.
Saunders, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 136.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 94.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 96.
Savage, W. T., Algoma, Miss., 98.
Scott, Walter S., San Marcos, Texas, 133.
Scott, John A., Jr., Uniontown, Ala., 83.
Scott, D. D., John A., Weir Park, Fla., 87.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 83.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 127.
Scroggin, G. S. B., Versailles, Ky., 94.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 93.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 119.
Sechrest, W. J., Rusk, Texas, 131.
See, C. S. M., Buckhannon, W. Va., 139.
Sexton, J. W., Calvert, Texas, 127.
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 140.
Shaw, A. R., Temple, Texas, 129.
Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 120.
Shaw, J. S., Minden, La., 104.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 102.
Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 99.
Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 115.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 115.
Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 80.
Sheppard, D. F., Long Branch, Ga., 93.
Sheppard (col.), W. H., F. M., ———, ——., 89.
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn., 99.
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Langdon, Mo., 140.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 143.
Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 129.
Shewmaker, W. O., Jackson, Ky., 97.
Shields, M. McG., Roxboro, N. C., ——.
Shive, B. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 111.
Shive, John M., Anquila, Miss., 102.
Shive, Rufus W., Campbell, Texas, 132.
Shive, W. E., Uvalde, Texas, 134.
Shopoff, D. J., Fosterville, Va., 136.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 109.
Siler, E. L., Griffith, N. C., 118.
Siler, Jesse W., Davenport, N. C., 118.
Sinnott, W. I., Talladega, Ala., 80.
Skinner, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala., 80.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 90.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 88.
Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 107.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 140.
Slaymaker, W. A., Stanford, Ky., 96.
Sloan, J. A., Corinth, Miss., 98.
Sloan, J. M., Trinidad, Col., 138.
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 129.
Smith E. A., Ripley, Miss., 98.
Smith, E. E., Mexico, Mo., 108.
Smith, E. G., Washington, Ga., 90.
Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 119.
Smith, H. C., Leeksville, Miss., 105, 106.
Smith, H. M., Cleburne, Texas, 130.
Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Tenn., 100.
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 104.
Smith, H. R., Mill Gap, Va., 138.
Smith, J. Calvin, Tipton, Va., 135.
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 119.
Smith, J. M., Cisco, Texas, 130.
Smith, J. K., Augusta, Ga., 90.
Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 140.
Smith, J. Spencer, Balham, Va., 137.
Smith, J. W., Van Alstyne, Texas, 130.
Smith, L., Adriance, Va., 143.
Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 90.
Smith, N. Keff, Charleston, S. C., 123.
Smith, Newton, Westminister, S. C., 126.
Smith, R. N., Graham, Texas, 129.
Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 121.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 122.
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 109.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 87.
Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 124.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 111.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 127.
Smylie, N., Monticello, Ark., 85.
Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 80.
Sneed, F. W., Columbia, Mo., 107.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 112.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, 87.
Sparrow, Geo. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 118.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 93.
Spence, J. K., Goodwater, Ala., 80.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 109.
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 95.
Spencer, S. H., Humboldt, Tenn., 100.
Sprunt, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C., 122.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 104.
Squire, J. J., Brunswick, Mo., 107.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 89.
Stagg, John W., Bowling Green, Ky., 95.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 120.
Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 104.
Steen, Geo. H., Randolph, Miss., 98.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 136.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Abingdon, Va., 134.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 89.
Stevenson, J. E., Whitesburg, Ky., 97.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 123.
Stewart, G. R., Sayre, Ark., 85.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 136.
Stewart, Walter L., Brookhaven, Miss., 103.
Stillman, D. D., C. A. Tuskaloosa, Ala., 83.
Stimson, R. D., Collierstown, Va., 139.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 141.
Storey, G. T., San Angelo, Texas, 128.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 143.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 103.
Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 144.
Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 83.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 89.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 94.
Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 134.
Stull, W. C., Leesburg, Fla., 87.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 82.
Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 111.
Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 94.
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 114.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 113.
Sun, Dzen Dek, Hangchow, China, 135.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 121, 122.
Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 95.

Sydenstricker, A., Shanghai, China, 138.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 137.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Glenville, W. Va., 139.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Brownwood, Texas, 128.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 93.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 122.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Texas, 127.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 95.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 107.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Texas, 132.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 99.
Taylor, J. D. (col.), Darien, Ga., 93.
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 91.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 96.
Taylor, W. H., Walterboro, S. C., 122.
Teese, David, Elon, Va., 143.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 88.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 137.
Tenney, L., Turnersville, Texas, 128.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 131.
Tenney, S. M., Crockett, Tex., 131.
Terrell, W. L., Grand Ridge, Fla., 86.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 116.
Thomas, Jas. A., Middlebrook, Va., 139.
Thomas, F. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 114.
Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 140.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 97.
Thompson, F. A., ——, —, 111.
Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 113.
Thompson, G. T., Lawson, Mo., 110.
Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 132.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 82.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 122.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 121.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 100.
Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 129.
Tidball, W. B., Plainview, Texas, 129.
Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 128.
Tims, W. F., Learned, Miss., 102.
Todd, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 100.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 117.
Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 108.
Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 104.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 110.
Trimble, W. S., Pattonville, Mo., 110.
Triplett, J. E., Sweetwater, Tenn., 112.
Tucker, W. S., Athens, Tenn., 112.
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 132.
Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 136.
Turner, D. D., D. McN., ——. —, 105.
Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 131.
Tyler, J. W., Broadwell, Ky., 97.

Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 139.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 136.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 105.
Van Meter, J. S., Richmond, Mo., 110.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore Md., 140.
Vance, James I., Norfolk, Va., 136.
Vardell, C. G., Newberne, N. C., 114.
Vardell, W. G., Exchange, S. C., 122.
Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 92.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Clarkonia, Va., 138.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 122.
Venable, A. S., Van Buren, Ark., 86.
Venable, J. G., Troy, Ala., 82.
Viser, E. D., Pine Ridge, Miss., 103.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 104.

Waddel, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 113.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 136.
Waddell, I. W., Forsyth, Ga., 89, 90.
Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 118.
Wahl, J. J., Hawesville, Ky., 94.
Walden, J. W., New Orleans, La., 104.
Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 86.
Walker, H. K., Birmingham, Ala., 80.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 129.
Walker, J. L. R., Marion, Ala., 83.
Walker, S. G. (col.), Elkin, N. C., 120.
Walker, W. T., Jr., Hampton, Va., 136.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 144.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 107.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 112.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 112.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 106.
Wallace, W. G. F., Albriton, S. C., 125.
Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 87.
Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 141.
Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 83.
Walton, T. Peyton, Lexington, Mo., 107.
Walton, R. A. Georgetown, Ky., 97.
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 136.
Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 124.
Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 80.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 144.
Washburn, Geo. L., Price, Mo., 109, 110.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 123
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 109.
Way, E. W., Walthourville, Ga., 92.
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 92.
Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 92.
Weaver, J. H., Compbellsville, Ky., 96.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 110.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 113.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 137.
West, J. D., Brandon, Miss., 101.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 104.
Whaley, D. D., F. N., Danville, Va., 142.
Whaling, T. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 80.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 115.
Wharton, C. M., ——, ——, 120.
Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 117.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 133.
White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 105.
White, D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 144.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 139.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 144.
White, H. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 145.
White, R. Ashlin, Bramwell, W. Va., 145.
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 135.
White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 132.
White, W. B., Sin Chang, China, 121.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 139.
White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 135.
White, W. G., Lowrysville, S. C., 121.
White, W. G., Jr., Lowrysville, S. C., 121.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 115.
White, W. McC., Richmond, Va., 145.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 132.
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 119.
Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 141.
Williams, W. J., Hendersonville, N. C., 118.
Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 131.
Williams, C. F., ——, —, 111.
Williams, J. C., Malvern, Ark., 85.
Williamson, J. L., Derita, N. C., 117.
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 107.
Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 84.
Wilson, A. W., Sherman, Texas, 133.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 123.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 144.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 139.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 127.
Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 126.
Wilson, J. H., Old Point, S. C., 122.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 126,
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Columbia, S. C., 113.
Wilson, L. H., Tampa, Fla., 87.
Wilson, O. B., Black Walnut, Va., 139.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 99.
Wilson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 138.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 141.
Wilson, R. W., Soddy, Tenn., 112.
Wilson, T. S., Black Walnut, Va., 142.
Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 143.
Winecoff, J. E. L., La Grange, N. C., 114.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 139.
Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 82.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 83.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 136.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 143.
Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 106.
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 113.
Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., T. D., Richmond, Ky., 96.
Wolfe, G. L., Hendrick's, W. Va., 140.
Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 132.
Womeldorf, C. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 140.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 115.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 89.

Woodbridge, G. G., Byhalia, Miss., 99.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 122.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 90.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 83.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 143.
Woods, D. D., F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 144.
Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, 129.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 144.
Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 99.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 140.
Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 144.
Woodworth, R. B., Burlington, W. Va., 144.
Wool, J. E., St. Paul, Va., 135.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 92.
Workman, W. H., Monzon's, S. C., 124.
Worsham, James V., Hughesville, Mo., 107.
Wright, F. H., Atoka, Ind. Ter., 132.
Wright, J. W. A., Livingston, Ala., 84.
Wycough, W. H., Ennis, Texas, 130.

Yarbro, David N., Clarksville, Tenn., 96.
Yeaman, M. V. P., Versailles, Ky., 97
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 86.
Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 104.
Young, D. D., J. S. Nashville, Tenn., 113.

Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 125.
Zivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 129.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 80
Arkansas, 84
Florida, 86
Georgia, 88
Kentucky, 93
Memphis, 98
Mississippi, 101
Missouri, 106
Nashville, 110
North Carolina, 114
South Carolina, 121
Texas, 127
Virginia, 134

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 134
Albemarle, 114
Arkansas, 84
Athens, 88
Atlanta, 89
Augusta, 90
Bethel, 121
Brazos, 127
Central Mississippi, 101
Central Texas, 127
Charleston, 122
Cherokee, 91
Chickasaw, 98
Chesapeake, 135
Columbia, 110
Concord, 115
Dallas, 129
East Hanover, 136
Eastern Texas, 131
Ebenezer, 93
Enoree, 123
Fayetteville, 116
Florida, 86
Greenbrier, 137
Harmony, 124
Holston, 111
Indian, 132
Knoxville, 112
Lafayette, 106
Lexington, 138
Louisville, 94
Louisiana, 102
Macon, 91
Maryland, 140
Mecklenburg, 117
Memphis, 99
Mississippi, 103
Missouri, 107
Montgomery, 140
Muhlenburg, 95
Nashville, 113
New Orleans, 104
North Alabama, 80
North Mississippi, 99
Orange, 119
Ouachita, 84
Paducah, 95
Palmyra, 108
Paris, 132
Peé Dee, 125
Pine Bluff, 85
Potosi, 109
Red River, 104
Roanoke, 142
Savannah, 92
South Alabama, 81
South Carolina, 125
St. Johns, 87
St. Louis, 109
Suwanee, 87
Tombeckbee, 105
Transylvania, 96
Tuskaloosa, 83
Upper Missouri, 110
Washbourne, 85
Western District, 100
West Hanover, 143
West Lexington, 97
Western Texas, 133
Wilmington, 120
Winchester, 144

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 10.
report of, 55.
names of those leaving without permission to be noted, 34.
order rescinded, 55.
Addresses—in behalf of seamen, by Rev. R. E. Steele, 9.
on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. McLean, Sec'y of American Bible Society, 15.
by Dr. R. F. Beattie and Judge James S. Cothran, delegates to Council of Alliance of Reformed Churches, 25.
by M. Frederick Necker and Rev. E. J. Dupuy, delegates from churches of France, 25.
on Foreign Missions, by Revs. R. E. McAlpine, R. V. Lancaster, and J. G. Hall, 19.
on Home Missions, by Dr. P. H. Hoge, 26, 34.
Alliance of Reformed Churches—
order to hear delegates, 16.
report of committee on expense fund, 20.
report of committee to correspond with, 20.
report of delegates to Toronto Council, 20.
addresses from delegates to Council, 25.
report on, from Committee of Foreign Correspondence, 52.
expenses to be paid out of treasury, 52.
Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 157–165.
Synods and Presbyteries, 166.
Amendments to Book of Church Order (see Book of Church Order).
American Sabbath Union, communication from, received and referred, 16.
representatives in, 26.
Appeal of Ouachita Presbytery received and referred, 12.
report of judicial committee on, 18, 19.
commission to try, 19.
appeal sustained, 32, 33.
Appeal of Ouachita Presbytery—
protest, 33, 46.
Arbitration, communication on, 20.
report on, from Committee of Foreign Correspondence, 51.
delegates to Conference appointed, 51.
Assembly constituted, 5.
officers of, 7.
act of, not to be hastily rescinded, 47.
Assembly of Presbyterian Church, North—
greeting sent to, 13.
greeting from, 16.
communication from, on federation, 12.
answer to same, 52.
Assessments, Presbyterial, 76.
increased 25 per cent., 52.
Auditing Committee, 10.
report of, 30, 31.
auditing committees appointed, 31.
Baptism, touching validity of that of Disciples, 55.
Beneficence (see Systematic Beneficence).
Bethel Presbytery, its appointing a foreign missionary, 25.
Bible Cause, standing committee on, 10.
address by Secretary of American Bible Society, 15.
response to, 27.
report of committee on, 27.
work done by the Bible Society, 27.
contributions of our churches, 27.
recommendations, 27.
Bibles and Testaments given for reciting Catechisms, 21, 22.
Bible, its use in Sabbath-schools, resolution on, referred, 22.
reported on, 50.
Bills and Overtures, Committee on, 10.
reports from, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 36, 40, 46, 47, 53, 54.
Book of Church Order, amendments to—
special committee on answers of Presbyteries, 12.
report of same, 22, 23.

Book of Church Order—
amendments enacted, 23, 30, 31, 32.
Called meetings of Synods and Presbyteries, 54.
Candidates may be employed to work under authority of Presbytery before licensure, 32, 33.
amendments to Book of Church Order with reference to, asked, 12.
request declined, 28.
ad interim committee to report as to expediency of changing requirements for licensure, 28.
relation of to Presbytery, 45.
not to be aided by Committee of Education when studying without the bounds of the Assembly, 44.
Catechisms—Bibles and Testaments given for memorizing, 21, 22.
Certificates of dismission to churches connected with the Alliance, 17.
Children's Day, 50.
Chinese exclusion act, memorial on, 16.
resolution docketed, 39.
lost, 54.
sympathy with Chinese brethren, 42.
Church, comparative summary of, 150.
Church Erection, report of standing committee on, 37.
$10,000 to be raised for, 32.
report of Home Missions, committee on, 62.
Clerks permanent, 3.
temporary, 7.
Colored Evangelization—executive committee on, 4, 30.
annual report of, read and referred, 8.
abstract of annual report, 66.
standing committee on, 10.
report of standing committee, 28, 29.
$15,000 to be raised for, 29.
Secretary may make appeals for immediate contributions, 29.
Presbyterial committees to be appointed, 29.
co-operation with Northern church in effort to organize a separate negro Presbyterian church, 29.
work commended, 30.
(See Tuskaloosa Institute.)
Colored Presbyterian church, effort to be made to organize, 29.
Colored Synod, report on organization of, received, 12.
approved, 54.
Colportage work of Committee of Publication, 21.
important, 22.
report of Executive Committee, 65.
collection to be for "Publication and Colportage," 24.
colporteurs to assist in circulating the Bible, 27.
Columbian Exposition, communication to the National Board of, against opening on the Lord's day, 7.
testimony against Sabbath desecration, 28.
President Cleveland thanked for action looking to Sunday closing, 40.
Commissioners, roll of, 5–7.
Commission to try case of appeal of Ouachita Presbytery, 19.
report of same, 32.
Committees, standing, 10, 11.
Comparative summary of the church for five years, 150.
Condolence, resolution of, 14.
Contributions for the past five years, 150.
Co-operation—
in home mission work, report received and referred, 15.
report on, 38.
Synods and Presbyteries to conduct their own work, 38.
with Northern Assembly in colored evangelization, 29.
in foreign mission work, 42, 60, 61.
Correspondence. (See Foreign Correspondence.)
Council of Alliance at Toronto. (See Alliance of Reformed Churches.)
Dancing, when a session may excommunicate for, 35.
Devotional exercises, standing committee on, 10.
Directory for Worship—
report of *ad interim* committee on, received and considered, 13, 18, 23, 24.
criticisms of Presbyteries reported on and referred, 23, 31, 32, 46.
sent down to the Presbyteries, 39.
optional forms approved, 24.
ordered to be published, 39.

Dissent from action as to ordaining in the foreign field, 43.
from change in conduct of home mission work, 46.
from report on theological seminaries, 44.
Earnest Worker and *Children's Friend*, 49.
Edict of Nantes, 208th anniversary of its revocation, 31.
Education for the ministry, executive committee on, 4, 45.
annual report of executive committee read and referred, 8.
abstract of annual report, 64.
standing committee on, 10.
report of standing committee, 44.
name changed to "Committee of Education for the Ministry," 23.
report of auditing committee on treasurer's report, 30.
auditing committee for ensuing year, 31.
free-will offerings asked for, 44.
$30,000 to be raised for this cause, 44.
Evangelical church of France, delegates from, address the Assembly, 25.
response to addresses, 31.
Evangelical Church of Greece. (See Free Evangelical Church.)
Evangelistic Cause, 37.
$2,500 to be raised for, 37.
the fund, 63.
Executive committees, 3, 4.
Expenses of *ad interim* committees to be paid, 37, 39, 46.
Family religion, 57, 58.
Federation, communication on, from General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in United States of America, 12.
Assembly declined to enter the federal union, 52.
Foreign Correspondence—standing committee on, 10.
reports greeting to Assembly in Washington, 12, 13.
reports responses to delegates of churches of France, 31.
report of standing committee, 51.
letter to delegate of Reformed Church in America, 51.
report on communication on international arbitration, 51.
delegates to Peace Conference appointed, 52.
Foreign Correspondence—
federal union declined, 52.
no delegate to Temperance Congress, 52.
no action on communication of Seventh-Day Baptists, 52.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, expenses to be provided for, 52.
Foreign missionary appointed by a Presbytery, 25.
question of appointing referred to an *ad interim* committee, 42.
committee appointed, 48, 49.
Foreign Missions—Executive Committee of, 3, 43.
annual report of Executive Committee read and referred, 8.
abstract of annual report, 58.
standing committee on, 10.
popular meeting and addresses in behalf of, 19.
paper of Dr. M. H. Houston, touching a Presbytery's appointing foreign missionaries, referred, 22.
report on the same, 25.
secretary elected, 40.
treasurer elected, 40.
secretaries commended, 40, 41.
report of standing committee, 41.
circulation of *Missionary*, 41.
co-operation in foreign missionary work, 42.
training school in China not established, 42.
property in Greece retained, 42.
legislation as to Chinese, 42.
questions as to change of policy referred to an *ad interim* committee, 42.
committee appointed, 48, 49.
increased liberality called for, 42.
increased expenses, 43.
Fourth Thursday of February to be observed as a day of prayer, 45.
Fredericksburg (see Home and School, etc).
Free Evangelical Church of Greece, communication from, 20.
reply to, 42.
Geary law (see Chinese exclusion act).
Greeting, sent to the Northern Assembly, 13.
received from the same, 16.

Home and School at Fredericksburg—
special committee on, 12.
report of same read and docketed, 17.
report adopted, approving the plan and commending the Institution, 18.
approved by Committee of Foreign Missions, 60.
Home Missions—Executive Committee of, 3, 37.
annual report of Executive Committee read and referred, 8.
abstract of annual report, 61.
standing committee on, 10.
report of standing committee read and docketed, 25.
adopted, 36.
popular meeting and addresses in behalf of, 30.
deficiency in funds, 36.
debt of Tunica Church to be cancelled, 36.
old claim to be paid, 36.
$10,000 to be raised for Church Erection, 37.
Invalid Fund, 37.
Evangelistic Cause and work among the Indians, 37.
Home Missionary commended, 37.
Mexicans in Texas, work for, 37.
expenses of *ad interim* committee, 37.
co-operation in, report received and referred, 15.
report on, 38.
Synods and Presbyteries to conduct their own work, 38.
Houston, Dr. H. M., declines re-election as Secretary, 8, 43.
his work commended, 40, 43.
Hymn Book—
report of *ad interim* committee considered, 13, 15.
substitute adopted, approving "Hymns of the Ages," and commending it to the churches, 15.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 166.
Instructions (see Recommendations).
Invalid Fund—report of Executive Committee of Home Missions on, 63.
report of standing committee on, 37.
Invitation to visit Y. M. C. A. rooms, received, 13.
for meeting of next Assembly, 14, 18.
Invitation—
to musical entertainment, accepted, 19.
Judicial Committee, 10.
report on appeal of Ouachita Presbytery, 18, 19.
Leave of absence, standing committee on, 10.
report of committee, 55.
Licensure—*ad interim* committee to report on advisability of changes in requirements for, 28.
licensure not required for certain work done by authority of Presbytery, 32, 33.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report received from, 39.
report on, with provisions of charter, 53.
Manse, rental not to be reported, 53.
to be noted by an asterisk, 54.
Mariners. (See seamen.)
Mexicans in Texas, mission work for, 37.
Ministerial obituary, 152.
Ministers and licentiates, list of, 80–145.
Minister residing without the bounds of his Presbytery, rule applicable to, 27.
Missionary, 41, 59.
Moderator, election of, 7.
Moderators, roll of, 153.
Narrative, standing committee on, 10.
report of committee received and adopted, 45.
narrative as adopted, 57.
Nominations of secretaries, resolution to excuse standing committees from this service laid on the table, 26.
Obituary, ministerial, 152.
Officers and agencies of the church, 3, 4.
Optional Forms approved, 24.
ordered to be published, 39.
Ordination of missionary in foreign field, how done, 43.
Overtures, committee on Bills and, 10.
Overtures to the General Assembly on—
additional statistical columns, from Presbyteries of Red River and Arkansas, 11; answer, 36.
authority of candidates to preach—Upper Missouri, 12; answer, 28.
called meetings of Synod from Messrs. Geotchius and Dobyns, 34: answer, 54.

Overtures—
candidates, their relation to Presbytery—Central Texas, 11; answer, 45.
certificates of dismission to churches of the Alliance—Washbourne, 11; answer, 17.
change of title of Committee of Education—Synod of North Carolina, 12; answer, 23.
change of rule in disbursing Home Mission Funds—Eastern Texas, 12; answer, 37.
Chinese exclusion act—Chinese Mission, New Orleans, 16; answer, 42.
colportage—Holston, 12; answer, 20, 21.
control of Tuskaloosa Institute—board of directors, 12; answer, 30.
course of instruction in same—by same, 12; answer, 29, 30.
Directory for Worship—Winchester and Holston, 11; answer, 25.
expenses of Alliance—East Hanover and Transylvania, 14; answer, 52.
Home and School at Fredericksburg—East Hanover, 12; answer, 18.
interpretation of rule in Book of Church Order asked—Rev. Dr. D. O. Davies, 11; answer, 27.
larger appropriations asked—Synod of Florida, 12; answer, —.
Mexicans in Texas, work among—Synod of Texas, 12; answer, 37.
Minutes of the General Assembly—session of old Lebanon Church, 11; answer, 36.
obligation to Church Erection Fund, asking to be released from—Tunica Church, 12; answer, 36.
ordaining professors and teachers—Enoree, 11; answer, 28.
prayer at the opening and closing of a meeting of Session—Dr. J. B. Adger, 11; answer, 17.
power of Session to excommunicate—Columbia, 12; answer, 35.
property of Forest Hill Church—Paducah and Hancock Taylor, 12; answer, 28.
reäffirmation of deliverance of 1871 on baptism asked—Central Texas, 12; answer, 55.
Overtures—
reporting ministers' salaries—Tuskaloosa, Lexington, and Wilmington, 11; answer, 53.
reporting rental of manse—Suwanee, 11; answer, 53.
rescinding part of action of last Assembly on wine used at communion asked—Lexington, 11; answer, 47.
responsive reading on Children's Day—Session of First Church, Norfolk, Va., 11; answer, 35.
Sunday newspapers—Memphis, 11; answer, 17.
training school in China—Greenbrier, 12; answer, 42.
worldly amusements—Concord, 11, and Rev. J. N. Bradshaw, 15; answer, 23, 26.
Young People's Societies—New Orleans and Memphis, 11.
Pastor's salary, reporting payment of, overture on, 11, 34.
rental of manse not to be reported as pastor's salary, 53.
Pastor of the church where the Assembly met given the privilege of the floor, 9.
Place of next Assembly, Nashville, 18.
Prayer for the General Assembly, 77.
Prayer at opening and closing of Session, 17.
Preaching to children, 50.
Presbyterial assessments, 76.
Presbyterian churches (see Alliance, etc.).
Presbyterian Council (see Alliance, etc.).
Presbyterian Historical Society (see Historical Society).
Presbyteries to conduct home mission work, 38.
alphabetical list of, 166.
statistical summary of, 146–148.
instructions to (see Recommendations) called meetings of, 55.
Presbytery, a foreign missionary appointed by, 22, 25.
President Cleveland thanked, 40.
Protestant churches of France—
order to receive representatives from, 8.
representatives address the Assembly, 25.
response to the same, 31.

Protest against action of commission in sustaining appeal of Ouachita Presbytery, 33, 46.
Publication, Executive Committee of, 3, 22.
annual report read and referred, 8.
abstract of annual report, 65.
standing committee on, 10.
report of standing committee, 20.
value of contributions from Holston Presbytery to be returned in books, 21.
colportage work, 21, 22.
financial condition, 21.
Sabbath-school papers, circulation of, 21.
$20,000 to be raised for this cause, 21.
Bibles and Testaments given for memorizing Catechisms, 21, 22.
"Songs of the Covenant" commended, 22.
collection to be designated "For Publication and Colportage," 24.
committee to aid Bible Society in circulating the Scriptures, 27.
report of auditing committee on Treasurer's report, 30.
auditing committee for ensuing year, 31.
to send copy of Revised Directory to each minister, 39.
to publish optional forms, 39.
Rankin, Rev. D. C., work as Assistant Secretary commended, 40.
Recommendations and instructions of the General Assembly—
those calling for the especial attention of Presbyteries:—
that an annual contribution be made to the Bible Cause, 27.
attention called to offer of Bible Society, 27.
interpretation of paragraph 277 of Book of Church Order, 27.
Presbyteries to appoint committees on Colored Evangelization, 29.
to prosecute home mission work, 38.
collections for Assembly's home mission work, 38.
Directory for Worship sent down to Presbyteries, 39.
candidates studying outside the bounds of the Assembly not to be aided, 44.
Recommendations and instructions—
that candidates giving up the ministry refund money received, 45.
presbyterial schools to be fostered, 45.
assessments of Presbyteries increased, 52.
other recommendations:—
Seamen's Bethel commended, 9.
"Hymns of the Ages" approved and commended to the churches, 15.
people advised not to read nor patronize Sunday papers, 17, 24.
not to attend World's Fair, 28.
Home and School in Fredericksburg commended, 18.
"Songs of the Covenant" commended, 22.
that contributions to Invalid Fund be increased, 37.
that pastors and sessions support Colored Evangelization, 30.
that the 208th anniversary of the revocation of the edict of Nantes be observed, 31.
that ladies' societies and Sabbath-schools contribute to Home Missions, 37, 38.
that contributions to Foreign Missions be increased, 42.
that the circulation of *The Missionary* be increased, 42.
free-will offerings for Education, 44.
that the fourth Thursday of February be observed as a day of prayer for youth, 45.
that the entire Bible be used in Sabbath-schools, 50.
that teachers' meetings be held, 50.
Sabbath-school conventions, 50.
Children's Day, 50.
to be raised—
$20,000 for Publication and Colportage, 21.
$15,000 for Colored Evangelization, 29.
$18,000 for Sustentation, at August collection, 36.
$10,000 for Church Erection, 37.
$2,500 (?) for evangelistic work, 37.
$30,000 for Education, 44.
Records. (See Synodical records.)

Reformed Church in America—
communication from delegate of, 13.
letter to delegate of, 51.
Secretary to present cause of Colored Evangelization to, 52.
Responsive readings in Sabbath-schools approved, 35.
Roll of the Assembly, 5.
Sabbath—permanent committee on, reappointed, 27.
report of permanent committee read and referred, 20.
the report, 73.
report of special committee, 26.
communication to the National Commission of the Columbian Exposition, 7, 8.
communication from American Sabbath Union received and referred, 16.
Sunday newspapers not to be read nor patronized, 17, 24.
representatives in American Sabbath Union, 26.
Sabbath-day and the Columbian Exposition, 28, 40.
how it is observed, 57.
Sabbath-schools—standing committee on, 10.
report of standing committee, 49.
teachers' meetings and Sabbath-school conventions encouraged, 50.
Children's Day for Foreign Missions, 50.
preaching to children, 50.
Salutation. (See greeting.)
Seamen—address of chaplain, and work commended, 9.
Sermons—by Moderator, 5.
by N. M. Woods, D. D., 9.
by W. U. Murkland, D. D., 13.
by J. W. Primrose, D. D., 31.
Seventh-Day Baptists, no response to, 52.
Shorter Catechism. (See Catechism.)
"Songs of the Covenant" recommended, 22.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of Directors received and referred, 15.
Standing committees, 10, 11.
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions to, 154.
Statistical reports, 80–145.
Statistical tables, additions to, asked, not granted, 36.
Succession of Moderators, 153.
Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 150.
Sunday newspapers, 17, 24.
Sustentation, 36, 62.
Synods, statistical summary of, 146–148.
general view of, 149.
index of, 166.
called meetings of, 55.
Synodical home mission work, 38.
Synodical meetings for 1893, 151.
Synodical Records, standing committees on, 11.
records approved—
Alabama, 20.
Arkansas, —.
Florida, 31.
Georgia, 17.
Kentucky, 17.
Memphis, 17.
Mississippi, 20.
Missouri, 20.
Nashville, 46.
North Carolina, 32.
South Carolina, 20.
Texas, 20.
Virginia, 20.
Systematic Beneficence, standing committee on, 10.
report of standing committee, 48.
report on narrative, 57.
Temperance—no delegate to Temperance Congress, 52.
Thanks, resolution of, 55.
Theological seminaries, standing committee on, 10.
report of committee on, adopted, 20.
reconsidered, 20.
adopted, 44.
reconsidered and adopted, 53.
annual report of directors of Union, 71.
annual report of directors of Columbia, 70.
report of faculty of Tuskaloosa, 68.
report of Louisville Theological Seminary received, 39.
report on, and provisions of, charter, 53.
report of directors of Divinity School, Clarksville, Tenn., 72.

Treasurer's accounts audited, 30.
Treasurer's summary, 77.
Treasurer to pay expenses of committees, 37, 39, 46.
apportionment to Alliance fund, 52.
Trustees of the General Assembly, 4.
annual report, 69.
report of auditing committee on, 30.
trustees appointed, 31.
Tunica Church, debt to be cancelled, 36.
Tuskaloosa Institute—
report of faculty, 69.
report of committee on, 29, 30.
may be removed to Birmingham, 29.
curriculum not changed, 29.
Tuskaloosa Institute—
management committed to Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, 30.
Wine used at communion, 47.
World's Fair. (See Columbian Exposition, 7.)
Worldly amusements, overtures on, 11, 15.
tract to be prepared on subject, 23.
answer to overture, 26.
Young people's societies, report of *ad interim* committee, 16, 73.
special committee, 17.
report of same considered, 45.
subject referred to *ad interim* committee, 46.